ESSEX INSTITUTE
1821 · 1836 · 1848
F.P. 974.462 S1 G12 V.5

1st copy

~~301 to 635~~

1082 names

General list

Total 2573 names

Vol. 5

Elizabeth Stone. Name also spelled Maberry, Mabury. Mass. S. & S. X, 102; Salem Records.

276

Mackintire, Abel. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 19, 1777; discharged November 30, 1777 at Cambridge, service 3 months 12 days in Northern Department. He married, intention December 1, 1750, Judah Moulton. Mass. S. & S. X, 114; Salem Records.

Mackintire, Angel. Sailor. Brigantine, "Lucy", Captain Stephen Clay, list sworn to November 27, 1780, age, 22 years, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark. He was probably the "Angier" Mackintire who died in May, 1803, aged 42 years. Mass. S. & S. X, 114; Salem Records.

276

Mackintire, Joseph. Private. Captain Samuel King's Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days, Sea Coast defense ; also, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, February, 1776, called Jr. in this instance. He was born about 1758 and married in Salem, intention January 2, 1773, Ann Bowden of Boston; he died June 10, 1825, aged 77 years. Mass. S. & S. X, 115; Salem Records.

Mackintire, Robert. Private. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses, enlisted July 16, 1776; service 2 months 15 days. He married April 19, 1750, Elizabeth Butman. Mass. S. & S. X, 115; Salem Records.

F.P.
974.462
S1
G12

9074 462

S 1

G 1/2

Vol. 5

27ba

Mackey, Daniel Alarm List. Return made by Robert Foster, Capt. Seventh Company, First Regt. of foot in Essex County, August 27. 1776. Mass. Archives vol XXXII p. 273.

Mackintire, Jer. Third Company of foot in Salem in First Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14. 1775. Pickering Papers vol. LVI p.13

Mackintire, (Mackentyre) Perley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; as returned agreeable to an order of Council, November 7, 1777; joined Captain Fairfield's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment; term 3 years or during war. Mass. S. & S. X, 111.

Mackintire, Samuel D. List of men belonging to Salem reported prisoners with the enemy. (Year not given). Mass. S. & S. X, 115.

Mackintire, William. Private. Captain Ebenezer Lindsea's Company, commanded by Lieutenant Daniel Gallushea, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775, enlisted May 19, 1775; service 2 months 13 days. Mass. S. & S. X, 150.

Mackintire, William. List of ship, "Junius Brutus" Captain John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 14 years; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. X, 111.

Macleroy, Samuel. Private. Captain Moses Hart's Company, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment; enlisted May 4, 1775; service 88 days. Mass. S. & S. X, 116.

Maker, James. Salem (also given Harwich). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; engaged for the town of Salem

Mackmillion, Daniel On board a privateer. Return made by Robert Foster, Capt. Sevebth Company, First Regt. of foot in Essex County.,Aug. 27, 1776. Mass. Archives vol. XXXIII p. 273

Mafen, David Alarm List. Third Company of foot in Salem, in First Essex County Regt. Muster Roll in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers vol. LVI p. 13

Mahone, Daniel At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. Third Co, First Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers vol. LVI p. 13.

Mahone, John At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. Third Co. First Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers vol. LVI p / 13

joined Captain Page's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment; term, 3 years; also, list of men in Captain James Davis's Company, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment; engaged for the town of Harwich; also, private, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment; Continental Army Pay accounts for services from February 15, 1777 to March 10, 1778; reported deceased. Etc. Mass. S. & S. X, 149.

Malachy, Hugh. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; Rhode Island Service, arrived at destination, May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island. Mass. S. & S. X, 151.

Malloon, Abraham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by the Enlistment Committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778, joined Colonel Alden's Regiment; term, 3 years or during war. Mass. S. & S. X, 159.

Maloney, Patrick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by the Enlistment Committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778, joined Colonel David Henly's Regiment; term, 3 years or during war. Mass. S. & S. X, 160.

Manning, James. Captured in the brig "Polly", March 13, 1780 and committed to Old Mill Prison, September 10, 1780. N. E. H. Gen. S. Reg. XIX, 139.

Malloon Daniel Alarm List. Third Company in Salem in First Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. He was born about 1724; he married Eunice Osborn, Feb. 5, 1761; he died Apr. 16, 1783 in his 59th. year. He was a miller; he came into possession of a share in the South Mills Apr. 20,1759. He was the miller in 1761 and until his death in the spring of 1783. They were kmown as Malloon's Mills as late as 1831. Pickering Papers vol. LVI p. 13; Perley 11, p. 340; Salem Records.

Manham, John Private in Capt. Abner Cranson's Co. , Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. , enlisted May 1, 1775. Felt's Letters 11,p/94

Maning,R. Second Co. of foot in Salem, in First Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers vol. LVI p. 17.

Manning, Thomas. Sergeant. Captain Abner Cranson's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's 23d Regiment; company receipts for wages for August and September, 1775; dated Camp at Prospect Hill, also receipt for bounty coat November 2, 1775; also, seaman, Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Foster William, engaged January 25, 1777; service 24 days; also, seaman, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged February 17, 1777 served to October 16, 1777; also, captured on the schooner, "Warren", December 27, 1777 and committed to Old Mill Prison, June 4, 1778; [redacted]. He was born about 1749 and married, Rebeccah Tufts of Medford at Medford in March 1774; he was killed in a fall from a building July 28, 1808 in his 59th year and she died October 19, 1813, his widow, age 58 years. Mass. S. & S. X, 194; Boston Gazette and Country Journal, June 24, and July 3, 1782; D. A. R. Mag. October, 1924; Salem Records.

Mannola, Antona. Sailor. Brigantine, "Murr", Captain John Birchmore; list sworn to November 18, 1780; age, 15 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. X, 195.

Mansfield, Amos. Was a member of the Salem training band in March 1775; also, Captain brigantine, "Ann" engaged December 19, 1776; discharged March 7, 1777; service 2 months 18 days on voyage from Salem to Baltimore, roll

dated Boston; also, First Lieutenant, schooner, "Fox", Captain Jonathan Tukesbury, February 1778. Mass. S. & S. X, 197; See List of Commanders.

Mansfield, Benjamin Bream. (Miscalled Benjamin Green Mansfield). Captain. Schooner, "Cato", commissioned, January 1, 1783. See List of Commanders.

[illegible] 282 a

Mansfield, David. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days, Sea Coast Defense Service; also, same company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 7 months 7 days; stationed at Salem in the same service. He was born about 1746. He was a pilot and was missing September 20, 1798. Mass. S. & S. X, 197; Salem Records.

Mansfield, Ellis. He was a member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company, Rhode Island Expedition, August 1778; he also marched from Salem on the Lexington alarm from Salem, on April 19, 1775. He was the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Mansfield and was baptised March 19, 1758; he married March 19, 1786, Abigail Herbert; he died May 6, 1821, aged 62 years; she died March 1, 1825, aged 65 years. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; Pickering Papers, Salem News, June 29, 1934; Salem Records.

Mansfield, Epes. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted

Mansfield, Cheever   Training Band. Return made by Robert Foster, Capt. Seventh Co, First Regt. of foot in Essex County, Aug. 27, 1776.   Mass. Archives vol. XXXII p. 273.

Mansfield, James   Training Band. Third Co. of foot in Salem, First Regt..   Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Also in the company of 85 men raised in Salem, December 1776, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr. Capt. ,to reinforce the American army.   He married Margery Stocker of Lynn, Mar.29,1769.; he was buried June 9, 1815 a. 61. Pickering Papere vol. LVI p. 13; E.I.H.C. XLIII p 120; Salem Records.

Mansfield, Marshall   Train Band. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samule Ward, Capt. Fifth Co. First Regt. of foot in Essex Co.   Pickering Papers vol. LVI ,p. 22.

Mansfield, Matthew   Alarm List. Third Co. of foot in Salem in First Essex Regt.   Also Alarm List , Return made by Samuel Ward, Capt. Fifth Co. First Essex County Regt. Aug. 27, 1776. He married Hannah Proctor June 14, 1750; he died Oct. 29, 1800 a 73 years. Pickering Papers vol. LVI p/ 13,22.; Salem Records.

November 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778; 4 months 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service from April 2 1778 to July 12, 1778; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill. He was born in Lynn, March 24, 1757, the son of Robert and Mary (Newhall) Mansfield; he married November 10, 1788 Sally Smith, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Hunting) Smith; she was born in Needham December 13, 1760. He died in Needham, to which place he had removed after the war, on the 19th of May, 1832, at the age of 75; his wife died September 5, 1854, aged 93 years. During the later years of her life she received a small pension on account of her husband's services in the war. He was buried in the Smith family tomb as Wellesley. Mass. S. & S. X, 198. He should be credited to the town of Lynn. See Saunderson's Lynn in the Revolution, part II, p. 344.

Mansfield, Jonathan, Jr. Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition, August, 1778. E. I. H. Col. I, 113.

Mansfield, Joseph. Served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers, in the Rhode Island Expedition, August 1778. He was born in April 17, 1743, the son of Andrew and Mary Mansfield. He married first

Lucretia Derby, May 18, 1783 and second October 29, 1807, Hannah Manning; he died "A Revolutionary Soldier", February 20, 1820, aged 77 years; she died November 19, 1829, aged 72 years. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; Salem Records.

Mansfield, Nathaniel. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; Rhode Island Service, arrived at destination, May 6, 1777 service 2 months 6 days. Mass. S. & S. X, 200.

Mansfield, William. Fifer. Captain Samuel King's Company, enlisted July 14, 1775; service 6 months 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for the defense of Sea Coast. He was born about 1762; he married first April 10, 1796 in Lynn, Dorcas Mansfield; he married second, September 24, 1809, widow Margaret Murphey; she died April 8, 1831, aged 63 years and he died August 28, 1840 aged 78 years. Mass. S. & S. X, 203; Salem Records.

Manual, Peter. List of men raised in Essex County for the term of 9 months, engaged for the town of Salem, arrived at Fishkill, June 23, 1778. (Name also spelled Manwell). Mass. S. & S. X, 207, 208.

Maphen, John. Salem. Private. Captain Abner Cranson's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775. Mass. S. & S. X, 209.

Marble, James. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 15, 1777, service 3 months 16 days in the Northern Department; rolls sworn to at Salem. Mass. S. & S. X, 213.

Marsh, John. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted September 25, 1775; also, Corporal Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 7 months 7 days; reported promoted from private, June 27, 1776; Sea Coast Defense at Salem; also, Second Mate, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged February 24, 1777; discharged August 29, 1777; also, First Lieutenant, schooner, "Scorpion", Captain John Brooks, February, 1778, fitted out for a 3 months cruise; also, Captain, sloop, "Fly", commissioned, August 29, 1778; also, Prize Master, ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list dated August 2, 1780; age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. X, 244, 245; See List of Commanders.

Marston, William. He marched from Salem on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, Captain Daniel Ward's Company, list of Sea Coast Officers; company stationed at Salem; commissioned January 16 (?) 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, engaged January 16, 1776; service 7 months 13 days;

Marroll, J. Second Co. of foot In Salem in First Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March ,4 17 1775. Pickering Papers vol. LVI p. 17

Marsh, Thomas At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. Third Co. First Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papres,vol. LVI p. 13

Marshall,Samuel Training Band Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. Seventh Co. First Regt. of foot in Essex County. Also company of 85 men raised in Salem ,December,1776, Capt. Benjamin Ward Jr., to reinforce the American army. He was born the son of Robert and Mary bp. Bef. 21,1730-1. He died issue of Feb. 2, 1810 a 79 tears. Mass. Archives vol. XXXII p. 273; 283; E.I.H.C. vol. XLIII p. 120 : Salem Records.

Marsnall Samuel,Jr. Training Band. Return made by Robert Foster, Capt. Seventh Co. First Regt. of foot in Essex Co. Mass. Archives vol. XXXII p. 273

Marshall, Stephen On board a privateer. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. Third Co. First Regt. of foot in Essex Co. Pickering Papers vol. LVI p. 13.

reported promoted to First Lieutenant, June 27, 1776; Sea Coast defense company stationed at Salem; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 27, 1776; said Marston chosen First Lieutenant of a Company stationed at Salem in the room of Jonathan Haraden who had engaged on board the sloop, "Tyrannicide", commissioned June 27, 1776; alos, First Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, engaged June 27, 1776; discharged November 18, 1776; service 4 months 23 days, Sea Coast Company at Salem; also, First Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Ward Junior's. 's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s Regiment return made to Major General Warren of officers of a regiment raised by Brigadier Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Connecticut, via Providence, dated Ipswich, December 24, 1776, company raised in Salem. He was born about 1751 and married March 12, 1778, Mehitable Osgood, she died December 20, 1784, aged 25 years 10 months and he died May 7, 1818, aged 67 years. Called Captain in the records. Mass. S. & S. X, 270; Salem Records. Pickering Papers, Salem Evening News, June 29, 1934.

Marston, Zachariah. (Name also spelled Marsten). Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 18, 1776; service 4 months 1 day; Sea Coast Defense at Salem; also, cook, brigantine, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell,

(Croel) list dated, Salem, August , 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in; complexion, dark. He was born about 1756 and married Susannah Carwick, December 4, 1777, (cert.) He died in July, 1816, aged 60 years. Mass. S. & S. X, 268, 271; Salem Records.

Martain, William. Private. Captain Abner Cranson's Company; Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775; reported on command by order of the General. Mass. S. & S. X, 273.

Martin, John. Private. Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) Regiment of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776. Mass. S. & S. X, 288.

Martin, John. List of sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, Seaman; engaged June 21, 1776, served until February 17, 1777. Mass. S. & S. X, 289.

Martin, Peter. Seaman. Brigantine, "Freedom", Captain John Clouston, engaged February 4, 1777; service to August 4, 1777, 6 months; also, petition dated Boston, July 26, 1781, asking that said Martin be commissioned, Commander of the schooner, "Civil Usage," commissioned, July 26, 1781. Mass. S. & S. X, 205; See List of Commanders.

Martin, Peter. Return of men raised in Essex County for Continental service, agreeable to a resolve of

December 2, 1780; engaged for the town of Salem, July 20, 1781; term during the war. Mass. S. & S. X, 205.

Mascoll, John. Private. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses, raised in Salem, enlisted July 18, 1776; service 2 months 13 days. Mass. S. & S. X, 308.

Mascoll, Joseph. Boatswain's Mate. (Also given Doctor's Mate) Brigantine, "Freedom"; engaged August 25, 1777, discharged, September 14, 1777; service 19 days; also, Seaman, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged October 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; also, list of men reported sick at Mr. Carter's, said Mascoll entered March 4, discharged March 10, 1778; also, list of men as sick in the hospital which he entered March 16, 1778 and was discharged March 20, 1778. He was born December 31, 1758, the son of Joseph, Jr. and Jemimah Mascoll; he married, intention July 26, 1777, Joanna Poland. Mass. S. & S. X, 308; Salem Records.

Mascoll, Stephen. Captain. Schooner, "Boston Revenge", commissioned, December 8, 1775. See List of Commanders.

Mash, John. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company in 1775. See John Marsh. Mass. S. & S. X, 309.

Maskal, Joseph. Private. Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) Regiment of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776. Mass. S. & S. X, 311.

287

Mason, George. Mariner. Brigantine, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell, (Croel) list certified at Salem, August 15, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. X, 320.

Mason, Jonathan. Captain. (Also given Jonathan, Jr.). Schooner, "True Blue", commissioned June 16, 1779. See List of Commanders.

Masury, Benjamin. (Measorye). Private. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses, raised in Salem; enlisted July 13, 1776; service 2 months 18 days; also, Matross in Sergeant Benjamin Felt's detachment, stationed at the fort at Salem from January 1 to March 31, 1779. He may have been the man of that name who married December 30, 1764, who married Sarah Welcome. Mass. S. & S. X, 342, 589; Salem Records.

Masury, (Massury) Edward. Mariner. Ship, "Salem Packet", Captain Joseph Cook, list sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; rated 1 share. Mass. S. & S. X, 338.

Mason, David, Major. Pay roll of field and staff officers of engineers and artillery in the Provincial service under Col. Richard Gridley, made up to July 31,1775. Srrvice 2 months,18 days, dated May 12, 1775. He was Lieut-Col. of Artillery Artificers stationeed at Springfield; continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1780. Also return dated Springfield,Aug. 20,1779 of officers and men belonging to the state of Massachusetts Bay in the artillery artificers, commanded by said Mason, Lieut.-Col. of Artillery and Director of Ordinance and stationed at Springfield, certified as engaged for 3 years or during the war, also as being in actual service and as not having been absent save by leave of proper authority, subsequent to the time of their enlistment; residence,Boston. He was born in Boston, March 24, 1726, the son of David and Susanna (Stevens) Mason, He married,first, June 9, 1748,Sarah Goldthwait of Boston. She died 1749. He married ,second, Sept. 5,1751, Hannah Symmes of Boston. At the time of the great fire in Boston, he had charge of the powder house at Fort Hill and narrowly escaped death when it exploded as the fire reached it. In 1763, he organized a company of artillery in Boston and was given his commission as Captain by Gov. Barnard. He learned paimting and later portrait painting. He became interested in the new theory of electricity through Dr. Franklin, a special friend of the family. He erected the first lightning rods in New England.

In 1756, he became interested in gunnery. He entered the Provincial Army as Lieut.-Col. or Capt. but on join-

ing the British Army, he ranked as Captain and commanded a battery of six pieces of cannon in Fort William Henry at the time it was taken, by the French and Indians. He fired the last ball there was in the fort before they surrendered. He was captured because he waited to save the life of a sergeant's wife. He was taken on board a boat and although fearing captivity and separation from all he held dear, he placed his trust in Providence and appeared outwardly calm. The young son of the chief on board the boat wished to smoke Capt. Mason's pipe. He lighted it for the boy by using a burning glass. The Indians feared what seemed to them supernatural power and he was given into the care of a Frenchman on shore, who gave him his great coat (he had been stripped of his clothing by the Indians) and allowed him to escape. He finally reached home. He was offered a Captain's commission of Artillery but did not go to Philadelphia to receive it. He later felt it was a Providential circumstance which altered his whole future.

In 1765, he removed from Boston to Gloucester but he again removed to Salem where he commenced his Revolutionary service. In the summer of 1774,he was on a committee to prevent any tea being sold or brought into Salem. Two chests of which had been smuggled into the town were seized and hidden over night for safe keeping in his house and then burned in the public square. , the next day. From that time he was actively engaged in collecting military stores and on Nov. 17. 1774, he was appointed for this purpose with the title of Engineer and a fixed salary which was said to be the

first military appointment in the Revolutionary War. He purchased of Capt. Derby and the town of Salem 17 iron cannon. The payment for painting the cannon was found in his account book. Among other accoutrements, he required flannel cartridges; these were made in his home secretly by his wife and daughters. He employed Capt. Foster to do the iron work for the gun carriages. An old countryman, who was employed to do a certain part of the work, betrayed his trust and notified Gov. Gage. The result was the order to Col. Leslie to march to Salem to take possession of the guns. After this, not daring to collect too much in one place, he made a considerable deposit at Concord of powder and other stores. The British,hearing of this deposit,sent out troops from Boston and here began the important years' contest which resulted in the acknowledged independence of our country. On April 19 when word came that British troops were seeking the stores in Concord, Capt. Mason notified Col. Pickering and prepared to get his guns and other supplies in readiness. At noon, he marchedd out of Salem as a volunteer at the head of 4 or 500 men. (He returned that night and went to Cambridge the next day). He was not in the battle of Bunker Hill but was in a dangerous position near Charlestown. He used his influence to have Gen. Knox appointed to the cojmmand of the artillery, feeling that a younger man(he was about 50) should have the command.

In March 1776, when Boston was bombarded, Capt. Mason commanded the battery at Dorchester Heights in which was a

13 inch mortar which had been taken from a British vessel. While firing upon the old South Church, the mortar burst, three men were killed and Capt. Mason was badly wounded. His memo book contains a list of all ammunition at Prospect Hill. When the army was moved to New York, he went as he had given his word to General Washington that he would, although in order to do so, he refused the command of the Castle in Boston Harbor, a post he had greatly desired in former times. In New York, he commanded the battery which it was hoped would keep the British fleet from passing up the North River.. In the autumn of 1776, he was ordered by Gen. Washington to return to New England and select a place and erect a board of works for the purpose of preparing all kinds of ammunition. He applied to Springfield and agreed with the selectmen for two acres of land to the east of the village and the foundation of the splendid arsenal that now is there was begun. The closing years of his life were spent in Boston, where he died Sept, 19,1794 a 68 years. A fine obituary concluding with these lines appeared in the Bostob Sentinel of Sept. 19, 1794;

"Alas tho' 'tis an awful thing to die,
Yet after the dread path thou hast trod
Heaven lifts its everlasting portals high
And bids the pure in heart behold their God."

Mass. S.& S. X p 318; E.I.H.C. LXXI p. 264-6; Journals of Provincial Congress pp.373-520,569; Mass. S. &. S. X p.317; E.I.H.C. XLVIII p.197-216; Boston Sentinel Sept. 19,1794

Masury, David. Captain. Schooner, "Shark" (misnamed "Spark" in the Mass. S. & S.,) commissioned, May 8, 1778. See List of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. X, 342; M. H. S. C. 77, 116.

Masury, John. (Masure). Private. Captain Benjamin Bowne's Company, Lieut. Colonel William Bond's 37th Regiment, company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, October, 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, December 18, 1775; also, private, Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses; raised in Salem, enlisted July 15, 1776, service 2 months 16 days; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; joined Captain Page's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment; term 3 years or during war; also, private, Captain Page's Company, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Regiment; Continental Army Pay accounts for services from February 1, 1777 to July 7, 1777; reported died, July 7, 1777. Mass. S. & S. X, 342.

Masury, John. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged March 9, 1777; discharged August 29, 1777. Mass. S. & S. X, 343. He was captured in the ship, "Harlequin", Captain Francis Bowden Dennis, June 16, 1780 and committed to Old Mill Prison, December 24, 1780. N. E. H. Gen. S. Reg., XIX, 139.

Masury, (Maesorye) John. Matross. Sergeant Benjamin Felt's detachment, service from January 1 to March 31, 1778, detachment stationed at fort at Salem. Mass. S. & S. X, 589; Mass. Archives, XIX, 64.

Masury, Jonathan. Payroll, of sloop, (brigantine) "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk; engaged July 1, 1776; served in the same ship with the same commander until February 17, 1777. He was born March 30, 1757 and married October 24, 1779, Jane Reeves. Mass. S. & S. X, 343; Salem Records.

Masury, Joseph. Private. Captain Abner Cranson's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; company receipt for wages for August and September, 1775; dated Camp at Prospect Hill; served through the year; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; list certified at Salem May 18, 1779; joined Colonel Putnam's Regiment; term, 3 years or during war. Mass. S. & S. X, 343.

Masury, Richard. Captain. Schooner, "Dolphin", commissioned, December 18, 1775; also, First Lieutenant, Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses, to be stationed at Salem, commissioned, July 2, 1776. Mass. S. & S. X, 342; 343; See List of Commanders.

Masury, Samuel. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide" Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged March 13, 1777; discharged

August 31, 1777; also, Captain, schooner, "Revenue", fitted out for a 3 weeks cruise; commissioned May 31, 1779. Mass. S. & S. X, 343; See List of Commanders.

Masury, (Measury) Samuel. Gunner. Brigantine, "Ranger", Captain Robert Stone, list dated June 12, 1780; age, 29 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark. He married November 3, 1778, Martha Fowler . Martha, widow of Captain Samuel, died May 22, 1824, aged 72 years. Mass. S. & S. X, 589; Salem Records.

Masury, Thomas. Captured on the schooner, "Warren" December 27, 1777 and committed to Mill Prison, June 4, 1778. D. A. R. Mag. October, 1924; Boston Gazette and Country Journal of June 24 and July 3, 1782.

Matthews, William. Seaman. Schooner, "Marblehead" Captain Samuel Dugard, shipped January 22, 1779; also, list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift", October 9, 1777 to be exchanged for Michael Rhion; he was later captured in the "Hasket and John", Captain Benjamin Crowninshield, May 3, 1781 and committed to Old Mill Prison, July 23, 1781. He was probably the man of that name of the schooner, "Alice", lost at sea. Salem Gazette, issue of July 16, 1793. Mass. S. & S. X, 360; N. E. H. G. Reg. XIX, 210.

Masury , William Train Band in Ward 3 ,First Co. Militia, Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. Also in company of 85 men raised in Salem in December 1776, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr. , to reinforce the American army. He married Mary Batchelder int, Aug. 30,1778. Mass. Archives vol. XXXII p 273; vol. XXVIII p 117; Pickering Papers vol. LVI p 18; Mass. Archives vol. XXXII p. 283; E.I H.C. vol. XLIII p. 120; Salem Records.

Matthews, Cornelius Training Band. Return made by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Com. 1st. Essex County Regt. , Aug. 27, 1776. He married Ann Lemon, May 22. 1766. Mass. Archives vol. XXXII p. 273; Salem Records.

Mattis, John. Return of men raised in Essex County for Continental service agreeable to a resolve of December 2, 1780; engaged for the town of Salem, January 20, 1781; term, 3 years. Mass. S. & S. X, 361.

McCalley, Hugh. In Captain Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Rhode Island Regiment; May - July, 1777. Mass. Archives II, 81.

McCarter, John. Corporal. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, muster roll dated May 25, 1775, served through the year. Mass. S. & S. X, 420.

McCoy, Barnabas, Private. Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment; payroll for December, 1779, 1 month 5 days service at Rhode Island; also, engaged for the town of Danvers, April 9, 1781, term, 3 years; also, private, Captain Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment; service from March 5, 1781, 19 months 24 days; reported died October 27, 1782. Mass. S. & S. X, 451.

McCumb, Joseph. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 28 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. X, 458.

McDaniel, ------. Captain. See List of Commanders.

McDaniel, (McDanill) John. List dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Captain James Tisdale's 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.

McClefter, Daniel On board a privateer. Return made by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. Ist. Essex County Regt. Pickering Papers vol. LVI p. 13.

hair, black; eyes, black; Seaman; enlisted, September 20, 1782; enlistment during the war; reported deserted, December, (year not given). Mass. S. & S. X, 464.

McDonald, John. Return of men raised in Essex County for Continental Service, agreeable to a resolve of December 2, 1780; engaged for the town of Salem, September 28, 1781, term, 3 years. Mass. S. & S. X, 469.

McDonnel, John. Boatswain. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list dated August 2, 1780; age, 28 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. X, 471.

McElroy, Benjamin. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days, extra wages allowed said McElroy and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term, company raised in Salem and stationed there for defense of Sea Coast. Mass. S. & S. X, 475.

McElroy, (McElory) David. Private. Captain Samuel Sprague's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, enlisted June 2, 1775; service 2 months 4 days, reported unfit for duty and discharged October 2, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, December 30, 1775. Mass. S. & S. X, 474, 475.

Sewall
293

McGraw, John. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 6 months

McGarey, James   Training Band, 3rd. Co. of foot in Salem, 1st. Essex County Regt.. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775.   Pickering Papers LVI p. 13.

20 days; Sea Coast Company at Salem; transferred to the "Massachusetts", "John McGraw, late of Waterford, Ireland, now resident of Salem and Elizabeth Cloutman, marriage intention, March 30, 1765." She died his widow, January 8, 1793, aged 64 years. Mass. S. & S. X, 497; Salem Records.

McKenney, John. Seaman. ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

McLaughlin, Michael. List of deserters from Colonel Thomas Nixon's 6th Regiment; dated Camp Te Eyck, August 27, 1780; Captain A. Holden's Company, private, enlisted for 3 years; deserted January 2, 1778; reported a foreigner. Mass. S. & S. X, 540.

McLeod, (McCloud, McLoud) David. Captain. Schooner, "Favorite", commissioned, September 21, 1779. See List of Commanders.

McNeil, John. Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780, 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

McPhearson, Duncan. Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus" Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Meach, John. Seaman Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Meed, Samuel. List of ship, "Franklin", Captain John Turner, dated Salem, December 2, 1780, age, 17 years; complexion, light; cruise reported to have begun, August 8, 1780. Mass. S. & S. X, 600.

McKenzie, John. "From Scotland in the Land and Sea service in the Revolution; died August 24, 1819, aged 75 years." Salem Records.

"Served in the American Navy and afterward in the Army under Washington." Boston Advertiser and Patriot, August 26, 1819.

McMammers, Joseph In the service of the U. S. Return made by Capt. Jonathan Gardner, Jr, 1st. Co. Militia, Aug. 27, 1776. Mass. Archives vol. XXXII, p 273; vol. XXV111 p. 117; Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18.

McRoy, Benjamin Service of this State. Return made Aug, 27, 1776 by Capt. Jonathan Gardner, Jr. 1st. Co. Militia. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18; Mass. Archives vol. XXX11 p. 273. vol. XXV111 p. 117.

McRoy, David In the service of the U. S. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt. 1st. Co. Militia. Pickering Papers LV1, p. 18; Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273; XXV111 p. 117.

McRoy, Samuel In the service of the U. S. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt. 1st. Co. Militia. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18; Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273; XXV111 p. 117.

Meek, John. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, Sea Coast Defense, enlisted July 11, 1775. Mass. Archives, 37, p. 37.

Meek, John. Private. Captain Samuel King's Company, Sea Coast Defense at Salem; enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days. Mass. S. & S. X, 602; Mass. Archives 36, p. 131.

Meek, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark. He was born about 1764 and married March 23, 1793, widow, Mary Andrew. Mass. S. & S. X, 601; Salem Records.

Meek, Timothy. Boy. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 14 years; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.He was born about 1766 and married August 19, 1792, Mary Cummins; she died in August 1806, aged 43 years. He was buried May 9, 1809, aged 43 years. Mass. S. & S. X, 602; Salem Records. He married second, October 30, 1808, Mrs. Mary Burges. Salem Records.

Meek, William. (Name also spelled Meak). Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 19, 1777; service 3 months 12 days, in Northern Department, rolls sworn to at Salem; also, list of prisoners sent in cartel "SilverEel" from Halifax to

Boston, October 8, 1778, to be excahnged for British prisoners; reported a Seaman. Mass. S. & S. X, 584, 602.

Mehaney, Daniel. (Salem ?). Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780, 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Merchant, Joseph. List of sloop, "Race Horse", Captain Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. X, 633.

Merritt, Samuel. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 19, 1777, service 3 months 12 days in the Northern Department. Rolls sworn to at Salem. He was born about 1753, and married, certified October 22, 1785, Ruth Stone, she died October 9, 1812 and he died June 1, 1830, aged 77 years. Mass. S. & S. X, 688; Salem Records.

Merry, Ralph. Private. Captain Samuel King's Company, enlisted July 14, 1776; service 6 months 2 days; Sea Coast Defense at Salem. Mass. S. & S. X, 691; Mass. Archives, 36, 131.

Merye, Samuel. Matross. Sergeant Benjamin Felt's Company at Salem Forts, January 1 to March 31, 1779. Mass. Archives 19, 64.

Messer, William. (Spelled also, Masser and Messar). Private. In Colonel's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's

Regiment, from March 7, 1777 to December 31, 1779. The early part of this service was in Captain Brown's Company, and he later served in Captain John William's Company; also, private, Lieutenant Colonel's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's 6th Regiment; from January 1, 1780 to December 31, 1780; also, seaman, ship, "Mars", Captain James Nivens (Massachusetts State Navy); engaged April 30, 1781, served 1 month 13 days. Mass. S. & S. X, 701, also, pages 336, 697.

Metcalf, Jonathan. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Salem, (Year not given.) Mass. S. & S. X, 707.

Metcalf, Joseph. Private. Captain Eleazer Lindsey's Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment; also, Captain Daniel Gallushee's 10th Company, Colonel Woodbridge's 25th Regiment; company return probably October, 1775; also, private, Captain Porter's Company, Colonel Tupper's Regiment, Continental Army Pay Account for service from February 5,1777 to January 5, 1780; credited to town of Salem; residence, Salem; also, Captain Billy Porter's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; enlisted February 5, 1777 to time of arrival at Bennington, credited with 48 days allowance; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in New England. He was probably the man who married, January 30, 1779, Jane Briscoe, Mrs. Jennie Metcalf, died in November, 1796; Joseph Metcalf,

was buried, February 10, 1806, aged 61 years., Mass. S. & S. X, 595, 708; Salem Records.

Middleton, Douglas. Private. Colonel's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, Continental Army Pay Accounts for services from April 10, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also, Captain John William's Company, same Regiment; return dated Albany, February 9, 1778; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; sworn to at Salem, February 5, 1778; joined Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment; term, 3 years; also, Lieutenant Colonel's Company; Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, service from January 1, to April 10, 1780. Mass. S. & S. X, 721, 723.

Middleton, William. Seaman. Sloop, "Providence", Captain John Paul Jones, list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship, "Alexzander", captured September 20, 1776; also, seaman, ship, "Rover", Captain James Barr, May, 1781. Mass. S. & S. X, 722; E. I. H. Col. XXVII, 129.

Milburn, (Milborn) George. Private. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 25, 1775; service 9 months 5 days; also, Captain Brown's Company, 19th Regiment; commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Israel Hutchinson, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in

money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, October 27, 1775. Mass. S. & S. X, 929, 930.

Milburn, Thomas. Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 112. [illegible] 295

Millar, Samuel. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company Colonel Jacob Berrish's Regiment of Guards, enlisted November 11, 1777; services [illegible] months 23 days at Charlestown and Cambridge, rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill. Mass. S. & S. X, 739; Muster and Pay Rolls, Mass. Archives 19, 152.

Millet, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship, "Thomas", Captain Samuel Ingersoll; dated Salem, August 7, 1780; age, 14 years; complexion, dark. He was baptised July 10, 1768, the son of John, he married May 25, 1792, Peggy Archer; he died February 15, 1819, aged 51 years and "Margaret, widow of John, died February 13, 1823, aged 56 years." Mass. S. & S. X, 779; Salem Records.

Millet, John Baptist. (Jean Baptiste Millet) Captain of the brigantine, "Harry", commissioned, October 12, 1779; etc. See List of Commanders.

Millet, Jonathan. Corporal. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 23 days; Sea Coast Defense Company at Salem; also,

Miller, Samuel   On board a British Man of War Return made by Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt. ,Aug. 27, 1776 1st. Co. Militia. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18; Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273; XXV111, p. 117.

mariner, brigantine, "Montgomery", Captain James Barr, July 2, 1778. He was born in Salem, and baptised, January 5, 1734-5; he married September 14, 1758, Sara Mansfield; he died June 4, 1795, aged 60 years and she died, his widow, January 31, 1811, aged 76 years. Mass. S. & S. X, 779; Salem Records.

Millet, Joseph. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at destination, May 6, 1777; discharged May 8, 1777 service 8 days at Rhode Island, including travel; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment, term, 3 years or during war; joined Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment; reported discharged March 7, 1778. He was baptised June 26, 1737 son of Jonathan and Mary Millet and married Elizabeth -----; he died August 16, 1797, aged 60 years and she died his widow September 26, 1826 aged 91. Mass. S. & S. X, 780; Salem Records.

Misbit (?), Jonathan. Seaman. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list dated August 2, 1780; age, 32 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 inl; complexion, dark;. Mass. S. & S. X, 827.

Mitchel , Daniel. (Also spelled Mitchell). Master, sloop, "Defiance"; list of transports employed on Penobscot

Milton, Samuel   Train Band in Ward 3, 1st. Co. Militia, return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt.   Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273; XXVlll, p. 117; Pickering Papers LVl p. 18.

expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 3, 1779. Mass. S. & S. X, 831; See List of Commanders.

Mitchell, Anthony. "A Black". Landed at Gloucester, January 11, 1782, from a cartel sent from Halifax, he was called "of Salem". E. I. H. Col. XLV, 350.

Mitchell, George. Second Lieutenant. Sloop, "Rover", Captain John Mitchell, October, 1777. Mass. S. & S. X, 846.

Mitchell, John. Captain. Sloop, "Rover", commissioned, October 8, 1777. See List of Commanders.

Mocker, Thomas. Seaman. Brigantine, "General Wayne", Captain John Leach, list sworn to, June 17, 1780; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. X, 860.

Mogridge, Thomas. Captain, schooner, "Rover", commissioned, June 19, 1782. See List of Commanders.

Molloy, William. Captain. Schooner, "Fly", commissioned, June 5, 1782. See List of Commanders.

Molton, John. Of Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; order for advance pay, signed by said Molton and others, dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775. Mass. S. & S. X, 873.

Molton, Jonathan. Private. Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, enlisted July 1, 1778; service 6 months 7 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire January 1, 1779. Mass. S. & S. X, 874; E. I. H. Col.LVIII, 261.

Monday, William. First Lieutenant. Schooner, "Lively", Captain Thomas Benson, October, 1777; also, First Lieutenant, sloop, "Black Snake", Captain Henry Phelps, January, 1778; also, Captain, Schooner, "Lark", commissioned March 19, 1778. (Name also spelled Munday). Mass. S. & S. X, 876; See List of Commanders.

Moorland, William. Corporal. Captain Charles Furbush's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; also, muster roll, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, November 21, 1775. Mass. S. & S. X, 943.

Moory, John. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; joined Colonel Alden's Regiment; term, 3 years or during war. Mass. S. & S. X, 943.

Mores, Samuel. List of men raised in Essex County for the term of 9 months from the time of their

arrival at Fishkill; he arrived June 23, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XI, 15.

Morgain, James. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 17 years; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XI, 22.

Morgan, -----. Private. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses at Salem, Sea Coast Defense Service. Mass. Archives 36, 263.

Morgan, Andrew. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast; also, enlisted same company, January 22, 1776; discharged June 19, 1776; service 4 months 26 days; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide", company stationed at Salem for the defense of Sea Coast; also, pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged June 18, 1776; discharged September 30, 1776; also, seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged September 30, 1776; discharged January 1, 1777; also, gunner's mate, ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 2 shares; also, taken in a prize of the ship, "Disdain", September 15, 1781, committed to Mill Prison, January, 1782. He was the son of Dixey and Lucy Morgan, and was baptised July 10, 1748; he married, certified, July 3, 1775, Eunice Bickford; he died December 18, 1786, aged 38 years. She died in January, 1834, aged 81

years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 24; Salem Records.

Morgan, Benjamin. Private. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses; enlisted July 20, 1776; 2 months 11 days; company raised in Salem. He was the son of Dixey and Lucy Morgan and was baptised, March 23, 1755 in Salem. He also served as a seaman on the ship, "Oliver Cromwell", Captain James Barr, July 10, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XI, 24; E. I. H. Col. XXVII, 140; Salem Records.

Morgan, Dixey, (Also given Dixey, Jr.) Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr,'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; discharged June 12, 1776; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide", company stationed at Salem for the defense of Sea Coast; also, pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged June 12, 1776; served until February 17, 1777. His Name appeared in a list of prisoners from New York, in the schooner, "Speedwell", August 3, 1777. He was the son of Dixey and Lucy Morgan and was baptised January 19, 1752; he married, intention, September 1, 1781, Hannah Masury. Mass. S. & S. XI, 26; Salem Records.

Morgan, Israel. Private. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses; enlisted July 27, 1776; service 2 months 4 days; company raised in Salem. He was born about 1743 and married April 27, 1766 Susanna Southwich of Danvers,

Morgan , Francis At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward,Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Essex County Regt. Pickering Papers LVl p. 13.

at Danvers; he died in March 1812, aged 69 years; Susan Morgan, who was probably his widow, died December 31, 1827, aged 85 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 24; Salem Records.

Morgan, John. Private. Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; enlisted June 3, 1775; service 2 months 2 days; also, company return dated September 30, 1775; also, seaman, brigantine, "Tyrannicide" Captain John Fisk, engaged July 2, 1776; served on the same vessel and with the same commander until February 17, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XI, 32.

Morgan, William. Corporal. Sergeant Benjamin Felt's Company at the Fort in Salem, from January 1 to March 31, 1779; also, list of men raised for 6 months service and returned by Brigadier General Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; also, payroll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged December 17, 1780; service 5 months 20 days including travel. Mass. S. & S. XI, 42. He married, intention September 1, 1770, Eunice Brown; she died his widow in January 1834, aged 81 years. Mass. Archives, 19, 64; Salem Records. (Name also spelled William Morgin.)

Moriarty, Thomas. Petition signed by John Moriarty of Salem, stating that he had sent his son, said Thomas Moriarty, privateering, "This Summer"; that the said Thomas with 30 men, had been captured and they were held prisoners at St. John's, Newfoundland; that said prisoners would be sent on board British ship if not exchanged, etc. and requesting that authority be given the petitioner to send the sloop, "Freemason", fitted out at his own expense, as a cartel to redeem the prisoners; advised in Council, October 10, 1781, that his Excellency be requested to grant a flag to the sloop, "Freemason". Mass. S. & S. XI, 43.

Morland, Joseph. Seaman. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged February 22, 1777, discharged July 31, 1777; service 5 months 9 days; also, payroll for same service, dated Salem; also, same vessel and commander, engaged July 31, 1777; discharged October 16, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XI, 45.

Morley, George. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776; also, company receipt for wages for September - December, 1776; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; joined Captain Barnes's Company

Morgin, (Morgain)

Colonel Nixon's Regiment; term, during war; also, private, Captain A. Holden's Company; Colonel Nixon's Regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts through 1780; also, Light Infantry Company, Sixth Massachusetts Regiment; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780. In some of the returns his place of residence was given as Boston, while in others, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XI, 47.

Morong, Jemima. She was baptised February 1, 1718-1719, the daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (Felt) Ashby. She married June 21, 1739, Thomas Morong; she died in June, 1804, aged 86 years; her death is recorded in the town records as follows:- "Widow, Jemima Morong, noted for nursing in her home wounded prisoners during the Revolutionary War." This service which was remembered and noted in the records so many years after the war warrants the insertion of her name in this list, probably the only record of the service of a woman thus recorded. Salem Records; Salem Gaz. June 19, 1804.

Morong, Thomas. Petition dated Salem, December 15, 1780, that Francis Boardman be commissioned commander of the ship, "Thomas" contained a list of the crew which included this boy, aged 15 years; statured, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light. He was baptised March 1, 1767, the son of Captain Thomas and Priscilla (Manning) Morong. Mass. S. & S. XI, 49; Salem Records. He also served as a boy in the

brigantine, "Salem", Captain Nehemiah Andrews; list sworn to October 20, 1780, under the name of Thomas Morrong. Mass. S. & S. XI, 71.

Morse, (Moss), Abraham. Private. Captain Benjamin Bowne's Companyd, Lieutenant Colonel William Bond's 37th Regiment, company return dated, Prospect Hill, October 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, December 18, 1775; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; joined Captain Samuel Foster's Company, Colonel John Greaton's 2nd Regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts for services from January 1, 1777 to November 21, 1777, on which date he was reported as having deserted. Mass. S. & S. XI, 78, 165.

Morse, Ephraim. List of men raised in Essex County for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, return dated August 1, 1778, arrived at Fishkill, June 23, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XI, 92.

Morse, James. List of men raised in Essex County, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; date of his arrival, June 23, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XI, 95.

Morse, Samuel. List of men raised in Essex County for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; date of his arrival, June 23, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XI, 115.

Morton, James. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 14, 1775; served through the year as a private. Mass. S. & S. XI, 139.

Mosely, (Moseley) Joseph. Private. Captain Samuel Lamb's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted June 18, 1778; service to January 1, 1779; 6 months 15 days at Rhode Island; also, same company and regiment; reported sick and absent, November 17, 1778; enlistment to expire, January 1, 1779. He was born about 1760 at Niscon-ton, North Carolina, a town which lies near the Virginia border. Mr. G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr. states:- "The appearance of Captain Mosely in Salem was due to the trade which the Salem merchants had carried on from time immemorial, with Tidewater, Virginia and old Albemarle. Sprung from one of the oldest and most aristocratic families of the Virginian Tidewater, but from a younger branch whose scanty means compelled him to make his own way, Captain Mosely came, as a young man, to Salem on one of the Yankee vessels that traded with Albemarle in or about the year of 1780. His skill as a navigator soon commended him to the Salem merchants of that day and his marriage in 1782 with Elizabeth Crowninshield, connected him with some of the most important families of Salem. He entered the service of William Gray,

Jr. and commanded the brig, "Volant", and in 1792 we find him sailing for the Derbys as mate of the "Grand Turk", on a voyage to Calcutta, while, in 1793, he was her Captain on a voyage to St. Petersburg. Captain Mosely was much trusted by the Derbys, for whom he made many voyages, his last being in the brig, "Enterprise", in 1799." He was killed on the 16th of July, 1799, while in the North Sea by a broadside from a privateer, while standing on the quarter deck of his vessel, trumpet in hand. He was a member of the St. Peter's Church in Salem. He married in Salem, October 20, 1782, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary (Ives) Crowninshield, and sister of the eminent Salem merchant, Clifford Crowninshield; she died his widow about August 1, 1833, aged 76 years. Captain Mosely was a member of the Salem Marine Society which he joined October 31, 1793, number 143 in the list of members. He is credited with Revolutionary War Service in that list.

Note: It is possible that the military service given above belongs to some other man, but it is the only service recorded in the Massachusetts records of a man of that name. Captain Moseley's Revolutionary Service mentioned in the Marine Society List may have been in Virginia or North Carolina before he came to Salem. Mass. S. & S. XI, 152; E. I. H. Col. IV, 259; XLIX, 177-183; Salem Records.

Moses, Benjamin. First Lieutenant. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days; Coast Defense service at Salem; also, Master, brigantine, "Tyrannicde", Captain John Fisk, engaged October 27, 1776; discharged January 1, 1777; also, same vessel and commander; engaged January 1, 1777; discharged February 20, 1777; also, Second Lieutenant, brig "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden; list of officers of the state navy, commissioned March 10, 1777; also, Second Lieutenant, same vessel and commander, engaged February 20, 1777; discharged August 31, 1777; also, a member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers in the Rhode Island Service in August, 1778; also, Second Lieutenant, ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Hugh Hill, September 11, 1778; also, list of the ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Leach, June 15, 1780; age, 42 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark. He was the son of Eleazer and Mary (Henderson) Moses, and was born in Salem, baptised, February 6, 1736-7; he married, Sarah Carroll, (Caryll), June 7, 1761. In addition to the above recorded service in the Revolutionary War, the statment is made that he was Sailing Master of the private armed vessel, "Creature" afterwards called the "Oliver Cromwell". The latter part of his life he commanded the sloop, "Indian", as a packet

between Salem and Boston. He joined Essex Lodge, April 9, 1779. He died in July, 1803, aged 66 years and his widow, died March 8, 1835, aged 97 years 6 months. Mass. S. & S. XI, 153, Essex Institute, H. Col. I, 113; III, 121; Salem Records.

Moses, Benjamin, Jr. Boy. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged February 20, 1777; discharged August 29, 1777. He was the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Carroll) Moses and was born, April 22, 1763; he married, certified June 27, 1784, Rebecca Stevens. He died "on his passage from Cadiz to New York," aged 35 years. His widow, Rebecca, married Moses Yell, September 12, 1813. Rebecca, widow of Captain Moses Yell, died January 29, 1825, aged 56 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 153; Salem Records.

Moses, George, Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, dated Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 44 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; marched to camp, July 14, 1780, under Captain Hancock; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brigadier Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XI, 154.

Moses, George. List dated January 10, 1780, (1781) Captain Nehemiah Emerson's Company, 10th Massachusetts Regi-

ment; age, 40 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; engaged, July 30, 1780, by Colonel Tupper; term, during war; also, private, Colonel Tupper's 11th Regiment, pay abstract for 3 months service in 1780; also, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment; service from January 1, 1781; 6 months; reported deserted July 1, 1781. Mass. S. & S. XI, 154.

Moses, Samuel. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted November 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 months 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, Sailor, ship, "Eagle" Captain William Groves, list sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XI, 156, Muster and Pay Rolls, Mass. Archives, vol. 19, p. 152.

Mosher, Thomas. Seaman. Brigantine, "General Wayne", Captain John Leach, age, 25 years; st. 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XI, 159.

Moss, John. Private. Captain Benjamin Bowne's Company, Lieutenant Colonel William Bond's 37th Regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, October 7, 1775; also, Seaman, brigantine, "Addition", Captain Joseph Pratt; list sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XI, 165.

Moss, Thomas. Private. Captain Benjamin Bowne's

Moses____, Joseph In the company of 85 men raised in Salem, Capt. Benjamin Ward,Jr., to reinforce the American army. He was born the son of Eleazer, bp. Nov. 3, 1745 ; he married Hanna Kimball, Nov. 8, 1757. Mass. Archives XXXll p. 283; E.I.H.C. XLlll p. 120 ; Salem Records.

Company, Lieutenant Colonel William Bond's 37th Regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, October 7, 1775; also, Captain William Hooper's Company, service from February 29, 1776 to date of discharge, November 15, 1776; 8 months 15 days, in defense of Sea Coast. Mass. S. & S; XI, 166.

Moulton, Joshua. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 19, 1777 discharged November 30, 1777; at Cambridge, service, 3 months 12 days at the Northward; rolls sworn to at Salem. Mass. S. & S. XI, 175.

Moulton, Josiah. List of sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, dated, Salem, engaged June 17, 1776; discharged July 19, 1776; reported wounded and later deceased. Mass. S. & S. XI, 175.

Muckelroy, Samuel. Private. Captain John Wiley's Company, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's 28th Regiment; company return (probably October, 1775.) Mass. S. & S. XI, 183.

Muckley, Benjamin. Cooper. Ship, "Franklin", Captain John Turner, list dated Salem, December 3, 1780; age, 37 years; complexion, light; cruise reported to have begun August 8, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XI, 183.

Mugford, (Muckford) William. List of officers and crew of the brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780, said Mugford, rated 3/4 share;

Morgan   John   Continental Land serivce. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was born the son of John and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1735; he married Judith Reeves Nov. 25, 1759.   Pickering Papers LV1 p. 22; Salem Records.

also, list of prisoners sent from Newport, Rhode Island, in the prison ship, "Lord Sandwich", and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778; also, list of men belonging to Salem, reported as prisoners with the enemy (year not given). Mass. S. & S. XI, 186.

Mugford, (Muckford) William. Sailor. Brig, "Lexington", Captain David Smith, Jr., list sworn to October 2, 1780, age, 16 years; stature, 4 ft. ; complexion, light. He was born, January 25, 1762; and he married, July 20, 1791, Mary Peele. "Mary, wife of Captain William Mugford, died May 29, 1804, aged 41 years." "Captain William Mugford, a Revolutionary Pensioner, died December 18, 1840, aged 78 years." Mass. S. & S. XI, 183; Salem Records.

Munday, (Monday) William. List of ship "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; also, boy, ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington; list sworn to August 14, 1780, age, 15 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light. He was the son of William and Mary (Pease) Munday, he was born about 1764, he married in Salem, December 16, 1786, Meriam Grove of Marblehead. Mass. S. & S. XI, 200, Marblehead and Salem Records.

Mundy, (Munday,) See William Monday. Captain. See List of Commanders.

P.314a

Munnies , William In service of the U. S. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of f foot in Essex County. He was born about 1731 and died Nov. 23, 1823 ae. 92 years. Mass. Archives XXXII p. 273; Salem Records.

Munyan, Edmund. (Also spelled Munyon). Private. Receipt dated Fort Washington, August 17, 1776, signed by said Munyan and others belonging to Captain Addison Richardson's Company, for wages for November and December, 1775 for Continental Service; also, private, Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's 27th Regiment; dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; also, Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 15, 1777, service 3 months 16 days in the Northern Department; rolls sworn to at Salem; also, Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted November 11, 1777; service 4 months 23 days at Charlestown and Cambridge. He was baptised, March 26, 1738, son of Edmund and Mercy Munyan; he married, November 12, 1758, Mary Reeves. Mass. S. & S. XI, 226; Salem Records.

Munyan, Gabriel. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted November 11, 1777; service 4 months 23 days at Charlestown and Cambridge; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill. He was baptised June 28, 1741, the son of Edmund and Mercy Munyan; he died April 12, 1821, aged 92 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 226; Salem Records.

Murey, William. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XI, 234.

Murfy, Peter. Seaman. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list dated August 2, 1780; age, 32 years; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XI, 235.

Murphy, John. (Also spelled Murphey). Sailor. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; also, Captain, brigantine, "Speedwell", commissioned, September 29, 1781. Mass. S. & S. XI, 237, 238; See List of Commanders.

Murray, (Murry) John. Seaman. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list of officers and crew sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light. He married, certified July 24, 1780, Hannah Webb. Mass. S. & S. XI, 248; Salem Records.

Murray, Michael. Private. Captain Charles Dibble's Company, Colonel John Paterson's Regiment, enlisted May 15, 1775; service 2 months 22 days. Mass. S. & S. XI, 243.

Murfey, Archibald   Training Band. 3rd. Co. of foot in Essex County, 1st. Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Sale, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LVI p. 13

Murray, (Murry) Peter. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service to August 31, 1776, 7 months 7 days; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast. He married, May 7, 1771, Margaret Webb, daughter of Stephen, he was a cooper by trade, his wife, Margaret, died July 19, 1795, aged 44 years and he died February 13, 1807, aged 61 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 249; Salem Records.

Murray, Samuel. (Salem, also given Falmouth). Private. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses, enlisted July 16, 1776; service 2 months 15 days; company raised in Salem for service at the Fort; also, private Captain Clark's Company, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Regiment, Continental Army Pay Accounts for services from January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779; residence, Salem, credited to town of Salem; also, Captain John Skillings' Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment December 24, 1776 to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 87 days subsistence including the allowance for travel (336 miles); also, Captain Samuel Thomas's Company, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Regiment; return dated January 26, 1778, residence, Falmouth; reported sick in General Hospital. He was born about 1731; he married June 10, 1756, Elizabeth Woodwell; he died July 1, 1788, aged

57 years; and she died his widow, February 3, 1794, aged 70 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 243, 249; Salem Records.

Murry, (?) Arm. Seaman. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list dated August 2, 1780; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XI, 246.

Nance, Henry. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; also, list of ship, "Thorn" Captain Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, September 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XI, 265.

[illegible] 318 a

Neal, David. Mate. Brigantine, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell (Croel); list certified at Salem, August 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark. He was baptised, November 14, 1756, the son of David and Hannah (Webb) Neal; he married Martha Henfield, daughter of Edmund and Lydia (Hardy) Henfield, born December 25, 1758. He died about November, 1785; she married second, John Doust, November 26, 1789; she died July 18, 1830, aged 73 years. Under the name "David Neel" service is recorded as Mate, of the brigantine, "Salem", Captain Nehemiah Andrews, list sworn to October 29, 1780; age, 23 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XI, 299, 308; Neal Records, 20-22; Perley II, 124; Salem Records.

[illegible] 318 a

Nather, (Hather ?) Thomas,Jr. 3rd. Co, 1st. Essex Regt. State service. Return made by Richard Ward, Capt. Aug. 27, 1776. Pickering Papers LVI p. 13.

Neal, John On board a privateer. Return made by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. ,Aug. 27, 1776. Pickering Papers LVl p. 32

Neal, Jonathan. Receipt dated Fort Washington, August 17, 1776, signed by said Neal and others belonging to Captain Addison Richardson's Company for wages for November and December 1775; he was taken prisoner by the British at Fort Washington and confined in the prison ship at that place, after being exchanged, he served in privateers as follows: Seaman, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged February 26, 1777; discharged August 31, 1777; also, Lieutenant, schooner, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell, March, 1780; list of officers of that vessel certified at Salem, August 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; also, Captain of the brig, "New Adventure", commissioned, May 21, 1781. Mass. S. & S. XI, 301; See List of Commanders.

Neal, Samuel. (Kittery). Private. Captain Samuel Leighton's Company, Colonel James Scammon's 30th Regiment; enlisted May 3, 1775; served through the year; also, private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 months 7 days at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Essex and York County; also, same company and regiment, muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, September 17, etc. 1778; engagement to expire January 1, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XI, 301; E. I. H. Col. LVIII, 261.

Needham, Daniel. First Lieutenant. Schooner, "Hornet", Captain George Osborn, December, 1778; also, Second Lieutenant, ship, "Rhodes" Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 28 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; also, Captain, ship, "Harlequin", commissioned, December 19, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XI, 304; See List of Commanders.

Needham, Isaac. Served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers, August 1778 to the Rhode Island Expedition. He was born, March 4, 1746, the son of Isaac and Mary (Farrington) Needham; he married, January 12, 1769, Elizabeth Pope at Danvers, she died October 3, 1800 in her 53d year; he died February 19, 1830, aged 84 years. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; Salem Records.

Needham, Nathaniel. Private. Captain James Prentiss's Company, Colonel Samuel Brewer's Regiment; pay abstract for travel allowances, etc. home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward; 240 miles travel allowed, February 3, 1777"; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment, November, 1777; joined Captain Stone's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment for 3 years or during the war; also, private, Captain Enos Stone's Company, Colonel

Brewer's Regiment; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, January 25, 1778. He was baptised, August 6, 1758, the son of Thomas and Seeth (Phippeny) Needham; he married January 25, 1784, Sarah Cheever; he died in May 1802, aged 45 years; Mass. S. & S. XI, page 306; Salem Records.

Needham, Thomas. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; as returned agreeable to order of Council of November 7, 1777; residence, Salem; joined Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment; term, 3 years or during the war; also, Sergeant, Colonel's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's 5th Regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts for service from February 14, 1777 to December 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 months as Sergeant, 7 months 16 days as Corporal. He was baptized August 3, 17755, the son of Thomas and Seeth (Phippeny) Needham; he married first, certified June 17, 1799, Mary Bell; she died in June 1808, aged 33 years; he married second, Abigail (Peirce) widow of Joshua Buffum, December 4, 1808; she died October 23, 1833 and he died September 26, 1838, Mass. S. & S. XI, 306, 307; Perley II, 210, 211; Salem Records.

Needham, Thomas, Jr. Served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition, August, 1778. E. I. H. Col. I, 113.

Nelson, George. (Topsfield, also given Salem). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Colonel Jonathan Cogswell's 3d Essex County Regiment; residence Topsfield; enlisted for the town of Topsfield, joined Captain Page's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; term, 3 years; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, First Military officer of said town; residence, Salem, engaged for the town of Salem; joined Captain Page's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment; term, 3 years or during war; (Sic); also, private in Captain Samuel Page's Company, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts from March 1, 1777 to March 1, 1780; reported discharged; also, Captain Samuel Page's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 1, 1777 to time of arrival at Bennington, credited with 24 days allowance; also, Major William Lithgow's Company, Colonel Tupper's Regiment; muster rolls dated West Point, April 5, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XI, 316.

322

Newel, Colley. Corporal. Captain Abner Cranson's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775; reported on command with the carpenters. Mass. S. & S. XI, 342. Lynn in the Revolution, p. 367-370.

Newell, (Newall, Newhall) David. John White in his almanac records that on October 10, 1775, said David Newall had his hand blown off in loading a cannon which

New, Benjamin 2nd. Co. of foot, 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1975. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 17

Newell, John Train Band, in Ward 3. 1st. Co. Militia Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273; XXV111 p 117. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18.

was fired at a man-of-war which had entered Salem harbor. E. I. H. Col. XLIX, 92.

Newell, -----. Captain. Schooner, "Chance", 1782. See List of Commanders.

Newbury, -----. "A native of Africa, servant in the Revolutionary Army, died in April, 1819." Salem Records.

Newell, Jacob. (Salem ?) Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Newell, Jonathan. (Salem ?). Cabin Cook. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1½ shares. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

insert 323a

Newhall, David. Private. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's 19th Regiment; enlisted May 25, 1775; served through the year; also, Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776; also, Seaman, ship, "Oliver Cromwell", Captain James Barr, July 10, 1780. He was born about 1740 and married in June 1766, Mary Johnson; he died April 25, 1785, aged 45 years; his widow, "Mary Newhall (probably) married, December 19, 1786, Joseph Crookshank." Mass. S. & S. XI, 358; Salem Records.

insert 323a

Newhall, Ezra. Colonel. He was Captain of one of the five companies which marched from Lynn on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775. February 20, 1760 he was commissioned as ensign in Colonel Timothy Ruggles's Regiment; he was engaged as Captain of a Company from Lynn in Colonel

Newhall, Coley 4th. Corporal in Capt. Abner Cranson's Co.; Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. ; enlisted May 1, 1775. Felt's Letters 11,p.94

Newhall , Nathaniel Capt. Samuel King's Seacoast Co. stationed at Salem and Lynn for seacoast defense, July 11, 1775 - Jan. 12,1776. Mass. Archives XXXV1 p. 131.

John Mansfield's Regiment, April 24, 1775 and served through the year; he was later promoted to Major and June 11, 1777, was chosen Lieutenant Colonel in Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment. He served in the campaign which resulted in the surrender of Burgoyne; also, reported on furlough at Lynn from March 14, 1781, by leave of General Heath; furlough to expire, May 20, 1781; also, Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson; also, return of effectives, dated May 9, 1783. After the war he removed (in 1783) to Salem. He was one of the original members of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Malden, May 1, 1733, the son of Samuel and Sarah (Sergeant) Newhall. He married first, April 10, 1755, Sarah daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Potter) Fuller of Lynn, born in Lynn, July 27, 1737, she was the mother of all his children and died May 4, 1777. He married secondly, May 8, 1781, widow, Alice Gray, the daughter of Nathan and Mary (Bassett) Breed, born in Lynn, September 22, 1744. President Washington appointed him Collector of Internal Revenue, a position which he filled until his death, which occured in Salem April 5, (7) 1798 at the age of 66 years. The Salem Gazette of April 10, of that year paid tribute as follows:- "He served his country in the late war with fidelety and honour; and in civil and domestic life the character of an honest man, faithful friend, tender husband and kind parent was conspicuous in

him. Society suffers a real loss by his death." Howard Kendall Saunderson in his "Lynn in the Revolution" states that:- "Abundant evidence appears that Colonel Newhall was a brave and prudent officer in the war and a well beloved citizen at home." Mass. S. & S. XI, 359; Lynn in the Revolution, p. 374-375; E. I. H. Col. XVIII, 272-4; Lynn Records; Salem Records.

Newport, Lawrence. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark. He married in Salem, intention, January 29, 1780, Rachel Fuller. Mass. S. & S. XI, 383; Salem Records.

Newton, (Nooton) John. Boy. Brigantine, "Tyrranicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, entered service March 15, 1777; discharged August 29, 1777; also, carpenter, ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 3 shares. He married November 21, 1784, Elizabeth Brown. Mass . S. & S. XI, 395; Salem Records; E. I. H. Col.I, 112.

Nicholas, John. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XI, 411.

Nicholas, William. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment; enlisted May 14, 1775; service 2 months 24 days. Name also spelled Nickolas. Mass. S. & S. XI, 452.

Newtner, John Continental Land service. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. Capt. Samuel Ward. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. Pickering Papers LVl p. 22.

Nichols, Ichabod. He marched from Salem on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775. (Pickering Papers) (Salem News, June 29, 1934). The following letter shows the record of service in the army:- "Danbury, January 9th. 1777.

Ever Loving Wife:

These are to Inform you that Our Company is Now Under Marching Orders for the Jarsey Shore Whare We Do Expect to Joyne General Washington's army. Our Cumpany is all in Good helth at Preasent. I hope this Will find you Inioying the Same Innestimable Blessing. Remember Me to all Our frinds in Salem at the Recp^{t} of this I Would Desire you Would Desire Mr. Gray to Make One hundred Pounds Lawfull. Money Insurance on the Sloop Reveng the three first Prizes Provided it Can Be Maid for 30 or 35 pr Cent. as to News you have it Mor Peticcular in Salem than We have here, So Not having ad I Remain

your affectionate Husband

Ichabod Nichols."

He was owner with Elias Hasket Derby of the schooner, "Scorpion", Captain John Brooks in 1778 and one of the bonders of several of the armed vessels of Salem during the Revolution. He lived in the Richard Derby house, near the Custom House in Derby Street and six of his children, 2 daughters and 4 sons (out of the 11) were born in that house. In 1779 he removed to Portsmouth, New Hampshire

and purchased and occupied the Wentworth house which is still standing and is known as the "Gardner House", a fine old Colonial Mansion; he continued to live there until his return to Salem in December, 1793. After his return to Salem he owned and occupied the famous Nichols House, 80 Federal Street, Salem, "now so widely known through photographs and magazine illustrations, and generally considered as the masterpiece of Samuel McIntire, whose name and work have become famous. The house is now owned by the Essex Institute. He was a prominent merchant in Salem and in 1790 commanded the ship, "Light Horse", belonging to Elias Hasket Derby and was part owner in many merchant vessels between 1793 and 1804. "About 1808 he purchased a part of the Pickering estate on the borders of the Salem Turnpike and about a mile from the centre of the town, it was a very hilly, rocky piece of land of about 230 acres. His design from the first was to make of it a milk farm, an undertaking but very few people would have engaged in, but his great energy of character and fondness for agricultural pursuit enabled him to overcome all obstacles, and after a few years of persevering industry he had the pleasure of looking upon a farm which was the wonder and astonishment of all who had known it before it came into his hands. He kept from 35 to 40 cows," a large number for those days. He was a man of great energy and "when more than 80 years of age he would do more work than most men of 40." He was said to be one of the best practical farmers in

the County of Essex; he was a great reader and it is said "that he read through Marshall's 'Washington' every year and the 'Spectator' was a very favorite book of his."

He was born in Salem, May 1, 1749, the son of David and Hannah (Gaskell) Nichols. He married, April 12, 1774, Lydia Ropes, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy) Ropes; she was born December 4, 1754 and died July 25, 1835. "She was a woman of great dignity, unusual executive ability and strength of character." He died July 12, 1839, aged 90 years, called in the death record "Captain, Ship Master and Merchant". E. I. H. Col. IV, 133; XVIII, 172; XLV, 308; Salem Marine Society List of Members, (joined July 30, 1794) number, 153; Salem Vessels and Their Voyages, Series II, 53; Series IV, 82, 151-153; "A Salem Shipmaster and Merchant", E. I. Lib. 12-16; Salem Records.

Nichols, James. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, enlisted November 11, 1777; service 4 months 23 days. He married at Danvers, April 10, 1770, widow Patience Hero. He may have been the man of that name who died, 1828. Mass. S. & S. XI, 422; Salem Records.

Nichols, John. Served in Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, enlisted November 11, 1777; service 2 months 22 days; roll

dated, Camp at Winter Hill; also, Captain John Devereux's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service from February 3 to April 3, 1778. He may have been the man of that name who married March 11, 1781, Flora Gilchrist. Mass. S. & S. XI, 425; Salem Records.

Nichols, Samuel. His name appeared in a list of men who marched from Salem on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; enlisted May 3, 1775; service 3 months 6 days; also, fifer, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, in Sea Coast Service at Salem, muster roll dated August 31, 1776; transferred to the "Lee"; also, mariner, brigantine, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell, (Croel) list certified at Salem, August 15, 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion dark. He married May 10, 1781, Sara Cane. Mass. S. & S. XI, 415, 432, 433; Mass. Archives, 37, 32; Salem Evening News, January 2, 1935; Salem Records.

Nichols, (Nicholls) William. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's 19th Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Israel Hutchinson, company return dated Winter Hill, October 5, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XI, 415.

Nicholson, (Nickelson) Daniel. Mariner. Brig, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell (Croel) list certified at

Salem, August 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 6 ft. complexion, dark. He married intention September 30, 1780, Hannah Joplan. Mass. S. & S. XI, 436; Salem Records.

Nicholson, Thomas. Served through 1776 in Colonel John Glover's Regiment; also, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service between April 2 and July 3, 1778; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, list of men raised in Essex County for 9 months service from their arrival at Fishkill, engaged for the town of Marblehead, arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; also, Captain sloop, "American", commissioned September 6, 1776. Mass. S. & S. XI, 438; 462 See List of Commanders.

Nick, Richard. Payroll of the sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged July 23, 1776; served through February 20, 1777 in the same ship under the same commander. Mass. S. & S. XI, 439; E. I. H. Col. XXVII, 138.

Nickerson, Thomas. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted April 20, 1777; discharged November 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service 3 months 11 days in Northern Department; rolls sworn to at Salem. Mass. S. & S. XI, 450; Mass. Archives, Various Services 17, 65.

Nickerson, Francis   Service of this State. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt. 1st. Co. Militia. Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273; XXVlll p. 117 ; Pickering Papers LVl p. 18.

Nickolas , Jonathan   Train Band, in Ward 3 1st. Company of Militia Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273; XXVlll p.117; Pickering Papers LVl p. 18.

Nickolls, Herbert   State Land service. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County.   Pickering Papers LVl p. 22.

Nickson, John. Sailor. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehamiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light. He married, intention December 28, 1782, Mary Slowley. Mass. S. & S. XI, 458; Salem Records.

Noble, Jonathan. Cook. Brigantine, "Lively", Captain Benjamin Dunham, list sworn to August 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XI, 493.

381

Norris, Edward. Served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition, August 1778. He was born in Salem, April 11, 1745 and was buried October 25, 1803, aged 58 years. E. I. H. Col. I, 113, Salem Records. He married Sarah Lee; she died March 7, 1830, his widow. Salem Records; Perley II, 82.

Norris, John. Sailor. Brigantine, "Speedwell", Captain John Ingersoll, list sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 23 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark. He was the son of Edward and Elizabeth (West) Norris, was born in Salem, October 26, 1751; he married, February 22, 1778, Mary Herbert. He lived in a house on the eastern side of Essex Street near Barton Square. He was a wealthy man and served as State Senator; he was a large benafactor at the Andover Theological Seminary and one of the associate founders of that institution. He died December 22, 1808, aged 57 years.

Noland, John At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 ,by Richard Ward,Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LV1 p.13

She died March 21, 1811, aged 54 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 514; E. I. H. Col. IV, 130; Salem Records; Perley II, 82.

North, Samuel. Salem (Also given Lynn and Boston). He was a private in Captain Eleazer Lindsea's Company, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted June 9, 1775; served through the year; also, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army, order dated November 17, 1776 in Captain Whiting's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Enlistment Committee of Salem; engaged for the town of Salem, joined Colonel Paterson's Regiment; term, 3 years or during war; also, private, Captain Nathaniel Cushing's Company, Colonel John Vose's Regiment, from January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also, list endorsed, "1777 to 1780", Captain John Lillie's Company, Colonel John Crane's Artillery, Regiment; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston, March, 1780; also, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army dated Boston, March 25, 1780; age, 28 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, gentlemen soldier; residence, Boston, mustered by Captain John Lillie. Notwithstanding the discrepancies the above service was all credited to one man in the Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, XI, 519. He was baptised in Marblehead, June 19, 1757, the son of Samuel and Sarah North. Mbhd. Records.

Northey, Abijah. Was a member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition, August 1778. He was born in Salem about 1741, he married, October 31, 1765, Abigail Wood of Charlestown, at Charlestown, she was the daughter of Thomas and Rebeccah (Osborne) Wood and was born May 5, 1745. She died in March 1814, aged 69 years and he was buried October 20, 1816, aged 75 years.. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; IV, 80; Salem Records.

Noyes, Simeon. (also given Simon). Newburyport. (Later of Salem). He served in Captain Benjamin Perkins's Company, Colonel Moses Little's 17th Regiment; in 1775; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, November 14, 1775; also, Corporal, Captain Stephen Jenkins's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, enlisted August 18, discharged November 30, 1777; service under General Gates in the Northern Department; reported furloughed; also, private, Captain Jonathan Evans's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 8, 1778; service 6 months in Rhode Island; also, Corporal, same company and regiment, muster rolls dated September 17 and September 22, 1778; also, muster rolls same company, November 6, reported absent with leave; en-

listment to expire January 1, 1779; also, Sergeant, Captain Stephen Jenkins's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, from October 14 to November 22, 1779; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex Counties to reinforce army under General Washington; also, Captain Richard Titcomb's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 3, 1780; service 3 months 21 days; also, Second Sergeant, Captain Joshua French's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Enoch Putnam's Regiment; enlisted August 13, 1781; service 3 months 28 days near West Point. In 1820 he was a resident of Salem and 5 years later was present at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument. He was born about 1758 and married in Newburyport October 6, 1778, Esther Standwood; she was born about 1754 and died in Salem in 1836, aged 82 years; he died in Salem, November 27, 1827, aged 69 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 557; List of Salem Pensioners, 1820; Newburyport Records; Salem Records. See Andrew Dunlap Papers, v. X, p. 60; Essex Institute Library Pension Papers.

Nurse, (Nourse) Asa. Carpenter. Brigantine, "Lively", Captain Benjamin Dunham, list sworn to August 11, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XI, 565.

Nutting, Ebenezer. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; ar-

Nurse, , Benjamin Alarm List. Return made by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Aug. 27, 1776. He was born son of Benjamin and Sarah (Boston of Lynn) bp. Dec. 24, 1727. He married 1st. Elizabeth; 2nd. Abigail Cumbs Oct. 8, 1791. ; he died Jan. 17, 1798 a 77 years. Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273; Salem Records.

rived at destination May 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island, including 3 days and (65 miles) travel home. He was buried in Salem, February 19, 1804, aged 75 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 577; Salem Records.

Oakman, John. (Danvers, later Salem). List of men raised by the town of Danvers to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to a resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, black; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; also, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, August 1, 1778; also, private, Major William Lithgow's Company, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Regiment; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779, enlistment, 9 months; also, Seaman ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. He was the son of Samuel and Rebecca (Glover) Oakman and was baptised May 27, 1739; he married December 13, 1758, Hannah Smitherst; she died in March 1812, Mass. S. & S. XI, 602; E. I. H. Col. I, 112; Salem Records.

Oakman, Samuel. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; as return ed agreeable to order of Council of November 7, 1777; term, 3 years or during war. He was born about 1756, and married September 30, 1787, Hannah Scott; she died in March 1812, and he died December 13, 1823, aged 67 years.

Mass. S. & S. XI, 602. In addition to the above service he is credited with an enlistment in 1775 under Lieutenant Ashby and service in the Southern Campaign under General Greene. Statement is also made that he belonged to the army during the whole war and was discharged from Olney's Regiment. List of Revolutionary Pensioners of Essex County, Salem Gazette, January 23, 1821; Salem Records.

Ober, Benjamin. Captain. Brigantine, "Freedom", commissioned September 7, 1780. See List of Commanders.

Ober, (Obear) Jonathan. Seaman. Brigantine, "Addition", Captain Joseph Pratt, list sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 17 years; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark. He was the son of Israel and Abigail (Archer) Ober, baptised, November 14, 1762; he was buried January 30, 1789, aged 26 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 608; Salem Records.

Odell, James. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service, 9 months 28 days; company stationed at Salem, for defense of Sea Coast; also, served on the brig, "Polly", and was captured March 13, 1780 and committed to Old Mill Prison, September 10, 1780. He was the son of James and Sarah (Frye) Odell and was born March 11, 1762; he married, May 12, 1785 Sarah Very; he was a master mariner in the employ of Elias Hasket

Obear, Israel At sea on a British Man of War. Return made by Richard Ward Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st Regt. of foot in Essex County, Aug. 27,1776. He was born the son of Israel bp. June 6,1756. L.Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13

Derby. He was admitted to Essex Lodge, October 21, 1783. Captain James Odell, died July 6, 1834, aged 72 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 622; E. I. H. Col. III, 131; Salem Records.

O'Garit, John. See John Garrit.

Ogilbe, Nicholas. Served in Captain Francis Symonds's Company, Colonel John Glover's 21st Regiment; through 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775 and was given an order for a bounty coat or its equivalent, January 1, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, schooner, "Warren", Captain Israel Thorndike, October 28, 1776; also, Captain, schooner, "Warren", commissioned, April 30, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XI, 625; See List of Commanders.

[illegible] 3370

Oliver, Benjamin. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, return dated July 14, 1780; age, 23 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, negro; marched to camp July 14, 1780; under command of Captain Hancock; discharged December 17, 1780; service 5 months 17 days including travel (240 miles) home. Reported a negro. Mass. S. & S. XI, 636.

Oliver, Hubbard. He marched from Salem on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775. He was born about 1745 and married at Boston, August 2, 1769, Rebekah Wallis; he died, February 15, 1819, aged 74 years; she died his widow

Oliver, Andrew, Esq. Alarm List. 1st. Co. of foot in Salem, 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. He was born about 1731; he married Mary Lynde May 28,1752; he died issue of Dec. 6, 1799 ae 68 years. Pickering Papers LV1 56 p. 18; Salem Records.

July 11, 1836, aged 92 years. Pickering Papers, Salem Evening News, June 29, 1934; Salem Records.

Oliver, Jacob. Marblehead. (Later of Salem). Private. Captain William Blackler's Company, Colonel John Glover's 21st Regiment; enlisted May 26, 1775; served through the year; also, private, Captain William Hooper's Company, enlisted January 8, 1776; service to February 29, 1776; in defense of Sea Coast; also, Seaman, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for one month dated March 17, 1777; served until discharged August 31, 1777; also, Captain of the schooner, "Hammond", commissioned December 10, 1777; also, First Lieutenant, sloop, "Gates", Captain Thomas Smith, June 1778. also, First Lieutenant, sloop, "Bowdoin", Captain Thomas Stevens, July 2, 1778; also, Master, ship, "Eagle", Captain William Groves, list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

"American prisoners at Quebec, during the Revolution from the Haldimand Papers, British Museum. Add. MSS. -- Brought in Quebec, 17 August 1779; Jacob Oliver, aet. 22; Nicholas Beasom, 21; William Boden, 16; John Bartlett, 18; William Green, 18; all belonging to privateer "Greyhound" and of Marblehead."

In volume XI, (1901), page 159--Parole of Captured Privateersmen--"We the undersigned, being prisoners

of war at this place and through the Humanity of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief released from confinement, * * * * * promise * * * * *not to attempt to escape from the place assigned for our residence, where we shall appear once every 24 hours before whoever shall be appointed.

We promise not to aid others in making their escape (or to) report anything tending to the prejudice of the British Government. * * * * *to be mutually responsible for the conduct of each other. Quebec, 30 Aug. 1780" This document was signed by William Graves, Captain of the "Eagle"; Jacob Oliver, Master of the brig, "Eagle" and sixteen other officers or men of privateers. Putnam's Genealogical Quarterly Magazine, volume XI, p. 150;XII, 46.

He was born in Marblehead, March 27, 1757 the son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hammond) Oliver. Mass. S. & S. XI, 638; Marblehead Records; See List of Commanders.

Oliver, James. Sailor. Ship, "Eagle", Captain William Groves, list sworn to June 17, 1780; atature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XI, 639.

Oliver, Jos. First Lieutenant. brig, "New Adventure", Captain Jonathan Neal, Jr.; May 1781. Mass. S. & S. XI, 641.

[illegible] 339

Oliver, William. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the first Essex County Regi-

Oliver, Robert In service of the U. S. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foor in Essex County. Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273

Oreal, Seth At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776, by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVl p. 13

ment, joined Captain Winship's Company; Colonel Putnam's Regiment; term, 3 years; or during war; also, Continental Army Pay Accounts from February 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also, Light Infantry Company, same Regiment, Continental Army Pay Accounts through 1780; also, list dated January 10, 1781, Light Infantry Company, Colonel Putnam's 5th Regiment; private, age, 20 years 8 months; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark,; eyes, dark; also, Muster Roll for January 1781, dated Garrison at West Point. He was born about 1756 (1752); he married November 1, 1789, Rebecca Whitford. He was a Revolutionary Pensioner in 1820, and his pension record showed a service of 7 years 7 months and 10 days under one Company Commander, Captain Ebenezer Winship.. He died November 12, 1831, aged 75 years, and his widow, Rebecca died November 19, 1841 aged 76 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 646; List of Revolutionary Pensioners of Salem in 1820 and Salem Records.

Orne, Josiah. Return showing number of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of 5 privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann taken by a British ship of War, accompanying a petition to the General Court asking that measures be taken to effect their release, endorsed August 14, 1780; signature of said Orne appears with those of other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to the said return. He was born about 1745 the son

of Josiah and Sarah (Elvins) Orne ; he married first Alice -----, who died March 16, 1776 aged 29 years; he married second, Nancy White, of Billerica at Billerica, August 2, 1778. He joined the Salem Marine Society, July 25, 1766 and was number 30 in the list of members; he died in Salem June 21, 1789 aged 44 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 677; Perley I, 153-154; Salem Records.

insert 341a

Orne, William. Captain. Brig, "Tiger", commissioned December 1, 1779. See List of Commanders. He was a member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers to the Rhode Island Expedition in 1778. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Orrell, William. Seaman. Brigantine, "Ann", Captain Amos Mansfield, engaged December 28, 1776; discharged March 6, 1777; service, 2 months 8 days on voyage from Salem to Baltimore. Mass. S. & S. XI, 681.

Osborn, (Ozborn) David. (Salem, also given Marblehead and Charlestown). Private. Captain William Blackler's Company, Colonel John Glover's 21st Regiment; enlisted May 18, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, December 20, 1775; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the first Essex County Regiment; as returned by Joseph Sprague, First Military Officer of the town of Salem, sworn to February 17, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for

Orne, Timothy Alarm List Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. He was born son of Timothy,Jr. and Rebecca (Taylor) Orne,Apr. 30, 1750; he married Elizabeth -- ---; he died Jun. 1790. He removed to Danvers in 1779. She was of Salem,his widow, in 1814. Mass. Archives XXXII p. 273; Salem Records; Perley 1 p. 154.

the town of Salem, joined Captain Cogswell's Company, Colonel Wesson's Regiment; term, 3 years or during war; also, descriptive list endorsed West Point, January 8, 1781," Captain Cogswell's Company, 8th Massachusetts Regiment; commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson; age, 32 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown, occupation, baker; birthplace, Charlestown; residence, Charlestown. Mass. S. & S. XI, 686, 690, 727.

Osborn, (Osburn), George. Captain. Schooner, "Hornet", commissioned December 29, 1778. See List of Commanders.

Osborn, Isaac. Gunner's Mate. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged March 6, 1777; discharged October 16, 1777. He was born about 1734; he was probably the man of that name who married February 8, 1758, Mary Bacon; he died February 17, 1825, aged 91 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 687; Salem Records.

342

Osborne, William. He was a member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers to the Rhode Island in August 1778. He probably was the man of that name who married Abigail Foster, December 17, 1767; a widow, Abigail Osborn, died September 17, 1819, aged 75 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, E. I. H. Col. I, 113; Salem Records.

342a

Osborn, Stephen Train Band. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was born the son of Stephen and Sarah Douglas about 1736; he died June 19,1808 ae 72 years. Pickering Papers LV1 p.22; Salem Records.

Osgood, Benjamin Alarm List 1st. Company of foot in Salem in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. He was born the son of Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1749; he died issue of December 22, 1809 ae 90 years.

Osgood, Christopher. First Lieutenant. Captain Jonathan Gardner, Jr.'s First Company, First Essex County Regiment of Militia; return dated Salem, May 15, 1776; ordered in Council, June 6, 1776 that he be commissioned; a recommendation was made to the Governor that he be appointed and commissioned, Captain of the First Foot Company of Militia at Salem, September 1, 1781; Commission granted. He was born October 26, 1747; he married April 21, 1772, Mary Shepherd; he died May 4, 1828, aged 80 years; she died his widow in May 1832, aged 82 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 698; Salem Records.

Osgood, John. Private. Captain Samuel King's Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast; service 6 months 5 days; also, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted, January 22, 1776; service, 6 months 26 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts", Captain Daniel Souther; also, Seaman, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain Daniel Souther, engaged August 17, 1776; service, 4 months 4 days; also, mariner, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Allen Hallet, engaged July 29, 1778; discharged, December 18, 1778. He was born in Salem the son of John and Susannah (Williams) Osgood, baptised, September 18, 1757; he married, Rebecca Messervey daughter of William and Ann (Wellman) Messervey; he was a

shipmaster and merchant; he resided in Brown Street, in the house next east of St. Peter's Church, which was numbered 28 in 1862. He died December 1, 1826, aged 69 years and his widow Rebecca, died October 28, 1840, aged 79 years. He was number 121 in the list of members of the Salem Marine Society, having joined September 27, 1792; he was master of that society from 1821 until the time of his death in 1826. Mass. S. & S. XI, 702; E. I. H. Col. IV, 76; Salem Records.

Osgood, Nathaniel. Enlisted November 11, 1777 in Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service to April 3, 1778; 4 months 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill. He was baptised June 28, 1761, the son of Benjamin and Mary (Symonds) Osgood; "lost at sea during the War of the Revolution". Mass. S. & S. XI, 705; History of the Osgood Family, (E. I. Lib.) p. 40; Salem Records.

[illegible] 244 p.

Otis, Nathaniel. Chaplain. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list dated August 2, 1780; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XI, 714.

Owen, William. Private. Captain Barnes's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 27, 1775; served through the year; also, Captain Barnes's Company,

Osgood, William Train Band. 1st. Company of foot in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. He may have been the son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Buttolph) baptised October 16,1726. Pickering Papers LVI p. 18 ; Salem Records.

Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776; also, account of guns delivered to Captain Barnes' for the Commissary, dated Chatham, February 2, 1777; also, Captain Job Sumner's Company, Colonel John Greaton's Regiment, dated February 2, 1777; reported deserted. Mass. S. & S. XI, 722, 723, 725.

Owens, Jacob. Sailor. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain John Robinson, list dated August 2, 1780; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XI, 724.

Packard, Hezekiah. (Bridgewater, later of Salem) Private. Captain John Porter's Company, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment; company return dated Camp before Boston, October 6, 1775; reported and enlisted into another company; also, fifer, Captain Edward Cobb's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment; service 2 months 4½ days; also, men mustered in Plymouth County to serve until January 1, 1779; Captain Nathan Packard's Company, engaged for the town of Bridgewater; also, fifer, Captain Joseph Cole's Company, Colonel John Jacob's Regiment; engaged June 6, 1778; also, 10th Company, Plymouth County Regiment; said Packard credited with 5 months service at Cambridge; also, with 12

months service at York. "Rev. Hezekiah Packard, a Revolutionary Soldiery, born in Bridgewater, husband of Mary Spring, son of Jacob Packard, died April 25, 1849, aged 87 1/3 years; buried at Wiscasset, Maine; Salem Records." Mass. S. & S. XI, 734, 735.

Padfield, Jonathan. Mariner. Brigantine, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell (Croel); list dated August 15, 1780; age, 23 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XI, 753.

Padfield, Thomas. List of brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Padfield, rated 1 share. His marriage intention was recorded July 17, 1779 to Elizabeth Humphreys. Mass. S. & S. XI, 753; Salem Records.

Page, John. He was a member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company ~~of Samuel Flagg's Company~~ of Salem Volunteer's to the Rhode Island Expedition of August 1778. He was born in Medford, November 20, 1751 and came to Salem in 1772; he married first, Sarah Porter, she died October 6, 1791, aged 39 years; he married second, Esther Mackey, January 22, 1792; she died in December 1792, aged 30 years; he married third, July 9, 1793, Ruth Holman; he was admitted to Essex Lodge in March 1779 and was Senior Deacon 1791-1793; he was at one time public weigher and gauger in the Custom House afterwards a ship chandler of the firm

of Page & Ropes, which firm continued for over forty years. They were also private gaugers. In 1795 he was Colonel of the Salem Regiment and he was also an officer for a short time in the United States Army. "Colonel John Page, a Revolutionary Soldier, died December 2, 1838, aged 87 years." Salem Records; E. I. H. Col. I, 113; III, 92; he was number 126 in the list of members of the Salem Marine Society which he joined October 27, 1792.

Page, Josiah. Fifer. Captain Ebenezer Francis's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, fifer, same company and regiment, muster roll dated August 1, 1775; served through the year. Mass. S. & S. XI, 764.

Page, Samuel. Danvers. Captain. Seventh Danvers Company, Colonel Henry Herrick's 8th Essex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, commissioned, April 2, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Captain James Gray's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment; commissioned September 7, 1776; service to November 1, 1776; also, resignation dated Danvers, March 15, 1777; "because they have engaged in the Continental Service"; also, Captain, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Regiment, Continental Army Pay Accounts for service from January 1, 1777 to March 18, 1780; also, Captain; of the Third Foot Company in Salem Militia, September 1, 1781. He was

born in Danvers, July 1, (August 1) 1753, the son of Colonel Jeremiah and Sarah (Andrew) Page; he married November 30, 1778, Rebecca Putnam of Lancaster. He died in Danvers, September 2, 1814, aged 61 years and she died February 19, 1838, aged 85 years. His Journal of the Campaign of 1779 with notes has been printed in volumes IV, 241-249; V, 1-8. Mass. S. & S. XI, 768, 767; Danvers Records; Salem Records.

Palfrey, (Palfray) Hunlock. First Lieutenant. Brigantine, "Dolphin", Captain David Ingersoll, list sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; said Palfrey rated 4 shares; also, Mate, brig, "Union", Captain Jonathan Gardner; list sworn to November 3, 1780; age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown. He was born about 1748 and married first Sarah Mascoll, October 13, 1772; she died July 31, 1796, aged 47 years. He married second widow Anna Plant, January 2, 1798. "Captain Hunlock Palfrey was buried April 6, 1802, aged 54 years." His second wife survived him. Mass. S. & S. XI, 794; Perley III, 150, 151; Salem Records.

Palfrey, (Palfray) Jonathan. Boy. Brig, "Union", Captain Jonathan Gardner, list sworn to November 3, 1780; age, 14 years; stature, 4 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light. He was the son of Richard Palfrey and was born about 1763; he

__Palfray,__ Herbert 2nd. Company of foot in Salem,1st. Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem,March 14,1775. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 17

married September 25, 1787, Elizabeth Vincent and died March 15, 1820, aged 57 years; she died his widow, September 21, 1850. Mass. S. & S. XI, 794; Perley III, 151; Salem Records.

Palfrey, (Palfray) Locke. First Lieutenant. Sloop "Grampus", Captain Ishmael Hardy, January 1778. (This record evidently belonged to "Hunlock" Palfrey. q. v.) Mass. S. & S. XI, 795.

Palfrey, (Palfray) Thomas. Steward. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged September 30, 1776; discharged September 20, 1777; also, Steward, brigantine, "Thomas", Captain John Fisk, engaged March 8, discharged July 31, 1777; also, Master's Mate, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged July 31, 1777; discharged October 16, 1777; also, First Lieutenant, brigantine, "Pluto" Captain Joseph Robinson, November 1777; also, Lieutenant, ship, "Hector", Captain John Carnes, June 1779; also, Captain brigantine, "Hope", commissioned February 9 (10) 1780. Mass. S. & S. XI794-795; See List of Commanders.

Palfrey, Warwick. (Palfray) Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated November 23, 1776; said Palfrey chosen Naval Officer for the port of Salem; also, Second Prize Master, "Briganinte, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; also, same

vessel and commander engaged March 8, 1777 served until October 16, 1777; also, official record of ballot by the House of Representatives, dated January 24, 1778; said Palfrey chosen Naval officer for the Port of Salem for one year; also, similar vote dated January 5, 1780, "for the present year". He was born in September 1739, the son of Warwick and Mary (Beckford) Palfrey; he married first, ----------; second, widow Deborah Beckford, widow of Pinson Beckford; she was born Deborah Ward, March 3, 1763; she died his widow, about January 1809, aged 78 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 794, 795; Perley III, 150, 354; Salem Records.

Palley, David. Private. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; 8 months service men, August 1775. Mass. Archives, vol. 14, p. 26.

Palmer, John. Captain. Sloop, "Betsey", commissioned, June 21, 1777. See List of Commanders.

Palmer, (Parmer) John. List of ship, "Thomas", Captain Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, August 7, 1780; age, 30 years; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XI, 941.

Palmer, Richard. Private. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted November 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 months 23 days at Charlestown and Cambridge; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, Prize Master, ship, "General

Mifflin", Captain George Wait Babcock, list of officers and crew, September 9, 1780; age, 40 years; complexion, dark. He was born about 1740. Mass. S. & S. XI, 805.

Palmer, Richard, Jr. Seaman. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark. Richard Palmer, son of Richard was baptised March 26, 1758, Mass. S. & S. XI, 806; Salem Records.

Parker, Daniel. Haverhill. (Also given Methuen; later of Salem). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Captain Timothy Johnson's 3d Haverhill Company; residence, Haverhill, (also given Methuen) engaged for the town of Haverhill; also, private, Captain John Wiley's Company, Colonel Michael Jackson's 8th Regiment; Continental Army pay account for service from May 31, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also, Ensign, Colonel Jackson's Regiment; commissioned, November 26, 1779; also, Ensign, Continental Army pay accounts through 1780; also, Ensign, return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlem, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Regiment, of officers of said Regiment doing duty upon warrants, date of warrant November 26, 1779. He was born in Haverhill, July 30, 1851, the son of Reverend Benjamin and Elisabeth (Fletcher) Parker; he married (before 1783) Sarah Stone of Boston. The date of

their removal to Salem is not known; it was before 1820 as his name appeared on a list of Revolutionary Pensioners, living in Salem in that year. "Daniel Parker, a native of Haverhill and a Revolutionary Officer died in Salem, December 25, 1821, aged 70 years." Sarah, widow of Daniel Parker, died in October 1836, in Salem, aged 79 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 843; Haverhill Records; Salem Records.

Parker, Jacob. Return of men raised in Essex County for Continental Service; engaged for town of Salem, September 20, 1781. Mass. S. & S. XI, 863.

Parker, Noah. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for the town of Salem; marched to camp, August 2, 1780; under command of Lieutenant Benjamin Pike; also, return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; also, pay roll for six months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged December 4, 1780; service, 5 months 9 days including travel, (240 miles) home. Mass. S. & S. XI, 893; Salem Town Records under date of September 6, 1784, page 321.

Parker, Philemon. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service, 9 months 28 days; Sea Coast defense Company at Salem. He was the son of Philemon Parker, and married May 6, 1771, Mary

Stevens, Jr. Mass. S. & S. XI, 895; Perley's MSS. Notes, E. I. Lib; Salem Records.

Parker, Phineas. Captain. Brigantine, "Experiment" commissioned July 13, 1782. See List of Commanders.

Parnell, (Parnall) James. Private. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted, May 16, 1775; service, 2 months 20 days; also, same company, return dated, October 6, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XI, 948. He also served as private in Captain Richardson's Company, Colone Israel Hutchinson's 27th Regiment; list of men taken from the orderly book of Colonel Hutchinson, dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776. Mass. S. & S. XI, 949.

Parnell, (Parnal) Jonas. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; discharged, November 18, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; extra wages allowed said Parnell and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised for Sea Coast defense at Salem. He was born about 1754, the son of Jonas Parnell; he married, intention April 28, 1772, Elizabeth Newhall of Lynn; she died soon after marriage and he married second, Miriam Bird, certified August 25, 1773; he was drowned, May 8, 1802, aged 48 years. Mass. S. & S. XI, 948; Perley Mss. Notes, E. I. Lib.; Salem Records.

Parnol, John In service of the United States. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Company 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Mass. Archives XXXII p. 273.

Parnell, (Parnall) William. Private. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's 19th Regiment; enlisted May 12, 1775; served through the year and was given order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, October 27, 1775. He married Mary Stevens intention October 9, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XI, 948; 949; Salem Records.

Parrott, Abner. Captain. Brigantine, "Dolphin", commissioned, August 28, 1780. See List of Commanders. (Name also spelled Abner Parret).

Parsons, Josiah. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted August 1, 1775; served through the year; also, Seaman, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk; abstract for wages for 1 months dated Salem, March 17, 1777; also, same vessel and commander , engaged February 22, 1777; discharged October 16, 1777; also, Seaman, brigantine, "Ranger", Captain Robert Stone, list dated July 12, 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown. He was born about 1756 and died July 10, 1819. Mass. S. & S. XI, 972; Salem Records.

Pary, "Lyard". Private. Captain Micajah Gleason's Company, Colonel John Nixon's 5th Regiment; return dated September 30, 1775; reported deserted. Mass. S. & S. XI, 994.

Patch, Isaac. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted November 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill. Mass. S. & S. XI, 1000.

Patch, Joseph. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at destination, May 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company stationed at Providence, Rhode Island. Mass. S. & S. XI, 1002; Mass. Archives, Rhode Island Service, vol. II, p. 81.

Patee, Seth. Private. Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Company, Colonel John Nixon's 5th Regiment; enlisted June 10, 1775; served through the year. Mass. S. & S. XI, 1007.

Paterson, John. Gunner. Ship, "Essex", Captain John Cathcart, list sworn to June 12, 1780; age, 33 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; Mass. S. & S. XI, 1008.

Patten, John. Captain. Schooner, "Spring Bird", commissioned, March 30, 1779. See List of Commanders.

Patterson, William. First Lieutenant. Brigantine, "Pluto", Captain Nathan Brown, May, 1777; also, First Lieutenant, brigantine, "Montgomery", Captain Nathan Brown, February 1778; also, Captain, brig, "Montgomery", commissioned July 24, 1778; also, Captain, brigantine, "Mackaroni", commissioned, June 15, 1779; also, First Lieutenant, ship,

"Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; credited with 6 shares; also, Captain, ship, "Disdain", commissioned June 13, 1781. Mass. S. & S. XI, 1030; E. I. H. Col. I, 112; See List of Commanders.

Patterson, William. Gunner. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged October 14, 1776; discharged, February 20, 1777; also, gunner, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden; engaged February 20, 1777; discharged August 31, 1777; also, gunner, same vessel and commander, engaged September 5, 1777; discharged, May 8, 1778; also, account of labor performed on board the brig, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, June 18, 1778; said Patterson credited with 20 days labor; also, account of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 26, 1778; said Patterson credited with 9 days labor. He was born about 1735, he married, April 2, 1764, Susannah Rewey; he died in August, 1806 aged 71 years; he was a rigger by trade, and she died in September the same year. Mass. S. & S. XI, 1029; Salem Records.

Patterson, William. (Also given William, Jr.) Boy. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged October 1, 1777; service 7 months 8 days; also, account of labor performed on board the brig, "Tyrannicide",

Captain Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; said Patterson credited with 20 days labor; also, similar account for 6 days labor, dated Boston, June 26, 1778. He may have been the "William Patterson, son of William who was baptised August 26, 1764 in Salem." Mass. S. & S. XI, 1029; Salem Records.

Peabody, Benjamin. Seaman. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XII, 3.

Peabody, Benjamin. Lieutenant. See Peobody.

Peabody, Joseph. Middleton. (Later Salem). Private in Captain Silas Adams's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment; service 2 months; probably in May and June 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel allowed to and from the place of rendezvous; rolls endorsed for "2 months service at Rhode Island"., He was born in Middleton, December 12, 1757, the son of Deacon Francis and Margaret (Knight) Peabody. His biographer, Freeman Hunt in his "Lives of American Merchants" states, "at the time when the battle of Lexington took place, Mr. Peabody, too young to be enrolled in the Militia, joined the Boxford Company as a Volunteer; but they did not reach the scene of action until the British troops had passed down, much to his disappointment, as he prided himself on his skill as a marksman." The same biographer stated that he removed to Salem early in the Revolution

Payson, Jonathan — Train Band. Return made Aug. 27. 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVI p. 22

and went on a cruise in the privateer, "Bunker Hill" and upon his return to Salem was seized with a fever which detained him several months; his second cruise was in the ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Hugh Hill, belonging to the Cabots, in September 1778. A British merchantman was captured and was sent into Thomaston, Maine as prizemaster. He commenced a second cruise on the "Pilgrim", but the privateer was dismasted and obliged to return to Salem. He returned to Middleton after that and studied for a time under the direction of Rev. Mr. Smith. After completing the necessary studies he made a voyage to Gottenburg, in the letter of marque, "Rambler"; he then sailed as Prize Master in the privateer, sloop "Fish Hawk", Captain Samuel Fox, he was captured in that vessel by a British man-of-war and taken to St. Johns, Newfoundland and placed on board a prison ship. They established a school among themselves, "and all went on harmoniously until the crew of another privateer, belonging to Salem, was crowded in with them, which caused the mass to become turbulent. Fortunately however, they were soon relieved by exchange, the Americans were landed at Boston." He next embarked on the brigantine, "Ranger", Captain Thomas Simmons, commander, Thomas Perkins, First Officer and Mr. Peabody, Second, they were attacked near the mouth of the Potomac by two noted refugee commanders in two barges of 30 men each. An account of the fierce and

spirited fight will be found in the record of the "Ranger". q. v. During the battle Mr. Peabody was wounded in the left wrist and another ball grazed his left shoulder. A member "of the crew cut off the hand of an assailant which was raised over the bulwark, armed with a pistol, and aimed at Mr. Peabody. It is unnecessary to say that he continued for life a pensioner on the bounty of the latter. . . . . . It was found necessary to return with the vessel to Alexandria for the purpose of refitting; where the action was pronounced as desperate as any upon the records of naval warfare. In admiration of the valor displayed on this occasion, a boarding-pike, richly mounted with silver, and bearing a suitable inscription, was presented by the merchants of that borough. This happy memorial of gallant conduct remains a treasured relic with Mr. Peabody's heirs.

"Mr. Perkins now took command of the "Ranger", and Mr. Peabody became first officer. Captain Simmons was sufficiently recovered from his wound to resume his post on the succeeding voyage, and Mr. Peabody was retained as first officer. On their return from Curacoa they were chased for thirty-six hours by a man-of-war, and finally escaped into Havana, whence they returned to Salem.

"Peace having now taken place, commercial activity greatly increased. Mr. Peabody was promoted to a command in the employ of Messrs. Gardner of Salem and Mr. Perkins ac-

companied him as chief mate."

"Captain Peabody, as he is familiarly spoken of was one of the greatest merchants Salem ever had. . . . . he ranked as a merchant with William Gray and Elias Hasket Derby. For many years he paid one-tenth of the city and county taxes of Salem. Few of our citizens, I think, know the extent of this eminent merchant's business. He built and owned eighty-three ships, all of which he freighted himself, and shipped upwards of seven thousand seamen. From the year 1811 he had advanced thirty-five to the rank of master who entered his employ as boys. His vessels made 38 voyages to Calcutta, 17 to Canton, 32 to Sumatra, 47 to St. Petersburg, beside numerous voyages to the north of Europe, the Mediterranean, West Indies, Spanish Main, and along our own coast. He paid into our custom house in five years, say from 1825 to 1833, nearly two millions of dollars in duties."

He married first in Middleton, August 28, 1791, Catherine Smith, daughter of Rev. Elias and Catharine Smith, she was born November 13, 1760 and died in Salem, September 17, 1793. He married second, Elizabeth Smith, sister of his first wife, certified October 24, 1795; she was born in Middleton, April 2, 1767 and died at Salem, February 28, 1854. He died in Salem, January 5, 1844, aged 86 years.

A writer in the Salem Register at the time of Mr. Peabody's death, referred to his life work as follows: "When it is remembered that for many years, before and since that time, his commercial operations were carried on on a similar scale, some idea may be formed of the influence of his business (as quoted above) upon the trade and activity of Salem." The Salem Gazette said of him: "His strict integrity, love of justice and peace, regard for the rights of others, and habitual and conscientious performance of all his social and civil duties, secured universal respect and esteem. He has left an example worthy of imitation by our successful men of business." He was a member of the Salem Marine Society, was number 108 on the List of Members which he joined October 27, 1791. Mass. S. & S. XII, 7; Hunt's "Lives of American Merchants", vol. I, 368-389; E. I. H. Col. Vol. IV, 7; XV, 307; XXXI, 111-112; Middleton Records; Salem Records.

Peabody, Samuel. Middleton, (Later Salem). Private. Captain Asa Prince's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 4, 1775; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; served through the year and received an order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money; money was paid to him December 21, 1775; also, Matross, Captain Amos Lincoln's 10th Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment; enlisted

in June 1777 and served 38 days to August 1, 1777; also, same company and regiment, list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, January 12, 1778; also, same company and regiment list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777 to December 30, 1777, 8 months; also, Matross, Captain Lincoln's Company, Colonel Paul Revere's Artillery Regiment, Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to December 31, 1779; also, list of ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleton. He was born in Middleton, January 7, 1759, the son of Bimsley and Ruth (Marston) Peabody. "Samuel Peabody of Middleton and Abigail Trask, daughter of Samuel and Mary Trask, were married at Salem, certified, June 22, 1781, she was born April 3, 1763." Samuel Peabody, "a Revolutionary Pensioner, was buried in Danvers, February 4, 1839." She died April 8, 1858. His name appeared as a resident of Salem on the Pension List of Essex County men in 1820. Mass. S. & S. XII, 1, 9; Peabody Genealogy, p. 78; Middleton Records; Salem Records.

Peabody, Stephen. List sworn to at Salem, January 12, 1779, of men enlisted for said town to serve under Captain Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until January 1, 1779;

also, private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 27, 1778; service 5 months 10 days at Rhode Island. Mass. S. & S. XII, 10.

Peach, John. "A Revolutionary Pensioner, died in Salem, September 23, 1836, aged 83 years." Salem Records.

[illegible] 363

Pearce, John. Captain. Schooner, "Greyhound", commissioned, October 6, 1778. See List of Commanders.

Pease, Benjamin. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 16, 1775; also, company receipt for wages for September 1775; dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, certificate dated February 17, 1776, signed by Captain Richardson's certifying that said Pease was a soldier in his regiment, "the last campaign" and is thereby entitled to a bounty coat or its equivalent in money. Benjamin, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Blake) Pease, was baptised January 28, 1749; he married, November 26, 1772, Mary Mackintire. Mass. S. & S. XII, 36; Perley, I, 372; Salem Records.

Pease, Jonathan. Private. (Also given Seaman). Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain Daniel Souther, engaged August 19, 1776; service, 4 months 2 days; entitled to one share of prize money; also, seaman, brigantine,

__Peall,__ George 2nd. Co. of foot in Salem 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LVI p. 17

"Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden; engaged, November 7, 1777; discharged, May 8, 1778; service, 6 months 1 day; also, Second Lieutenant, brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, list sworn to May 23, 1780; said Pease rated 4 shares. He was baptised, February 28, 1748, the son of Jonathan and Sarah (Blake) Pease; he was a mariner and fisherman; he married, Hannah -----; and he died in 1785; she married secondly, Tobias Smethurst, November 28, 1792, she was living in 1806. Mass. S. & S. XII, 38; Perley I, 372; Salem Records.

Pease, Robert. First Lieutenant. Schooner, "Lively", Captain Robert Brookhouse, April 1778; also, First Lieutenant, brigantine, "Cutter", Captain George Ashby, November 1780. He was probably the man of that name, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Blake) Pease, baptised December 28, 1751 and married, April 12, 1778, Hannah Woodman. Mass. S. & S. XII, 39; Perley I, 372; Salem Records.

Pease, Robert. List of ship "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XII, 36. Name also spelled Robert Peas.

Pederson, John. Private. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards;

1777-1778. Muster and Pay rolls, Mass. Archives 19, 152.

Pedrick, Jo. Seaman. Brigantine, "Addition", Captain Joseph Pratt; list dated June 17, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XII, 65.

Peele, Benjamin. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service, 9 months 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defense of Sea Coast. He was baptised October 17, 1742, the son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Buxton) Peele; he married, October 29, 1761, Mary Davis; he died in 1794. Mass. S. & S. XII, 67; Perley III, 59; Salem Records.

Peele, (Peall) Benjamin. Mariner. Ship, "Salem Packet", Captain Joseph Cook, list sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; rated, one share. Mass. S. & S. XII, 14.

Peele, Jonathan. He was a member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers to the Rhode Island Expedition in August 1778. He was baptised July 18, 1731, the son of Jonathan and Sarah (Willard) Peele; he married, August 30, 1750, Margaret Mason; she was a daughter of Captain Thomas Mason and was born December 24, 1728 and died December 20, 1814, aged 86 years. "Captain

Jonathan Peele, was owner of the ship "Hector" with other Salem men; the ship being commanded by his brother-in-law Captain John Carnes, in the Penobscot Expedition, in July 1779. After the Revolution he made a fortune with his son in the pepper trade with Sumatra." "Captain Jonathan Peele died, October 6, 1809, aged 79 years." Mass. S. & S. XII, E. I. H. Col. I, 113; Perley III, 50; The Peele Family, E. I. Lib. E.-P 111.1-1807 by S. W. P.; Salem Records.

Peele, Robert. He was a member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers to the Rhode Island Expedition in August 1778. He was baptised, January 9, 1736-7, the son of Robert and Mary (Bartlett) Peele; he was a tailor by trade; he married first, December 1, 1763; Elizabeth Ropes, she died August 6, 1770, aged 27 years; he married second, June 10, 1771, Eunice Sterns, she died June 20, 1780; he married third, February 28, 1781, Mary Bradshaw, widow of Stephen Bradshaw; he died June 12, 1792, aged 54 years; she died his widow, January 22, 1824, aged 83 years. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; Perley III, 386; Salem Records.

Peele, William. Corporal. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted, July 11, 1775; company stationed at Salem for Sea Coast Defense; also, Second Corporal, same company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 5 months 3 days; reported, promoted to Sergeant, June 27,

Peele, Richard In the service of the United States. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273

Peele, Roger Alarm List 3rd. Co. of foot in Salem in 1st. Essex Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem March 14, 1775. Alarm List. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex C County. He was born the son of Roger and Hannah, baptised May 16, 1742. He died "of Salem, yeoman" 1748. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13; LV1 p. 22; Perley 111, p. 386; Salem Records.

1776; also, engaged June 27, 1776; discharged, November 18, 1776; service, 4 months 23 days.. He was born, December 27, 1738, and given the name of William Bartoll Peele, the son of Robert and Mary (Bartlett) Peele and brother of Robert above. He married, January 26, 1762, Elizabeth Beckett; she was born January 5, 1738-9 the daughter of John and Rebecca (Beadle) Beckett. He was a cooper and mariner; he died March 4, 1817, aged 79 years; and she died his widow, December 18, 1831, aged 93 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 67; Perley II, 224; III, 386; Salem Records.

Peese, James. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, dated Salem, September 25, 1775; also, same company enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 day; company raised for the defense of Salem Sea Coast. Mass. S. & S. XII, 68.

Peese, (Pease) Jonathan. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 22, 1776; service 6 months 27 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts", August 20, 1776. Mass. S. & S. XII, 68. See Jonathan Pease.

Peet, Robert. Private. Captain Samuel King's Company, enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 months 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defense of Sea

Coast. Mass. S. & S. XII, 69.

Peirce, Asa. Private. Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition of August 1778. He was born about 1754 and married May 19, 1793 Anna Mansfield; he died May 1, 1820, aged 66 years and she died his widow, March 29, 1842 aged 76 years. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; Salem Records.

Peirce, Benjamin. Went to the Battle of Lexington on the morning of April 19, 1775, having learned "of the British marching on to Concord, and he came into his place of business and told his hostler to saddle his best horse. He mounted and rode away." Such is the story as preserved in the records of his descendants. It is believed that he went with one of the Danvers companies. He "was killed in a field from which he had been firing on the enemy's troops". He was born June 10, 1738, the son of Jerathmeel and Rebecca (Hurd) Peirce, of Charlestown. He married August 23, 1760, Mary Waite, she was born in September 1739; he was a baker by trade and sold his property in Charlestown, October 22, 1763 to Daniel Waite. He moved first to a farm at Paxton and then to Salem where he was a baker again. He resided in Salem in a house which stood until recently on the northeast corner of Lynde and North Streets, upon the removal of the house

the plot was converted into a small park. His remains were brought home to Salem and according to the statement of several of his descendants interred in the Captain Benjamin Upton tomb in the Howard Street Cemetary. His wife, Mary, married second, Joseph Penniman. She died in 1828. Peirce Genealogy, E. I. Lib., 51-52; Major Damon Papers, Salem Evening News, June 29, July 21, 1934; Salem Records; Published Records of the Journal of the Provincial Congress, 679.

Peirce, Daniel. Served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition of August 1778. He was born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire in 1750, the son of John Peirce, at the age of 14, Daniel came to Salem and shipped as a cabin boy. "He continued in this occupation, until, by promotions, he, in due time, had the command of a ship." He married, January 14, 1781, Eliza (Elizabeth) Mansfield, daughter of Matthew and Hannah (Proctor) Mansfield; she was born in Salem, June 17, 1762, the family removed to Gallipolis, Ohio, where she died September 11, 1823; he died at Utica, New York, September 1835, aged 88 years. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; IV, 135, 265; Salem Records.

Peirce, Ebenezer. Served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition in August 1778; also, Captain, schooner, "Liberty", commissioned, September 24, 1776. See List of Commanders.

Peirce, Jerathmeel. Served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition of August 1778. He was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, January 22, 1746-7; he served an apprentice-ship in the trade of leather dresser; early in life, he moved to Salem and set up business in connection with Aaron Waite under the firm of Peirce & Waite; this was at one time one of the largest houses in the India trade in the Country. He married, February 6, 1772, Sarah Ropes, she was born October 7, 1752, the daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy) Ropes. He erected in 1782, the house on Federal Street, number 80, which was later occupied by his son-in-law, George Nichols and is now in the possession of the Essex Institute. The house was designed by the famous architect Samuel MacIntire, (see sketch of Ichabod Nichols.) He joined the Salem Marine Society, June 27, 1793 and was number 139 in the List of Members. His wife Sarah died August 17, 1796 and he died August 20, 1827. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; IV, 138; Peirce Genealogy, E. I. Lib., 52; Salem Records.

Peirce, John. Boston, (also given Salem). Ensign. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 months; also, Second Lieutenant, Captain Barnes's Company, Colonel Mansfield's 19th Regiment; commanded by Lieutenant Colonel

Israel Hutchinson. He was born in Salem, March 27, 1744, and married, May 14, 1771, Patience Peel; he died March 9, 1818, aged 74 years and she died his widow, April 23, 1818, aged 69 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 84; Salem Records.

Peirce, Jonathan. Mariner. Brig, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell, (Croel) list dated Salem, August 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light. He may have been the man of that name who married, Mary Heather, certified, April 17, 1783. Mass. S. & S. XII, 89; Salem Records.

Peirce, Joshua. Private. Captain Samuel King's Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days; Sea Coast Defense at Salem. He may have been the Joshua "Pierce", who married Sarah Johnson, (both later Boston, intention) certified January 7, 1776. Mass. S. & S. XII, 92, 399; Salem Records.

Peirce, Nathan. Served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company, Salem Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition of August 1778. He was the son of Nathan and Sarah Peirce and was born in Newbury, June 17, 1749. He was in early life a tobacconist and afterward a successful merchant. He built the house in Charter Street, which was later occupied by Timothy Bryant, numbered 31 in 1859; he owned the wharf which was called Dodge's Wharf in 1862. He married, intention June 21, 1770, Rebeckah Hill, widow of John Hill and

daughter of Robert and Rebecca (Phillips) Allen and was baptised June 12, 1743. He was a member of the Salem Marine Society, having joined February 28, 1793. He was buried May 24, 1812, aged 63 years; she died his widow, and was buried July 19, 1815. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; IV, 78; Salem Records.

Pelt, (Phelp) Joseph. He was captured and carried into Pembroke in 1778 and confined in Old Mill Prison, October 14, 1778. N. H. G. S. R. XIX, 139.

Peobody, (Peabody) Benjamin. Second Lieutenant. Captain Samuel King's Company, list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress, April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Peobody, granted order for Essex County. He was the son of Deacon Francis and Margaret (Knight) Peabody and was born in Middleton, August 9, 1741; he married, September 23, 1765, Hannah Black, born in 1746. "He was an officer in the Revolutionary War and afterwards a Colonel of Militia. He was stationed at West Point at the time of Arnold's treachery. He was a man of high personal character, a Deacon in the church." He died September 10, 1829, aged 88 years, 1 month, 1 day; she died "wife of Colonel Benjamin, January 25, 1821, aged 76 years." Mass. S. & S. XII, 129; Peabody Genealogy, E. I. Lib. 72; Middleton Records.

Perdy, Peter. Matross. Captain Samuel Russel Trevett's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment; roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service 6 days. Mass. S. & S. XII, 137.

Perkins, Benjamin. Newbury. (Also given Salem). Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; also, Sergeant, same company and regiment engaged April 25, 1775; also, company return dated September 30, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XII, 148.

Perkins, Edward. List of ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported a Frenchman. Mass. S. & S. XII, 152.

Perkins, Elijah. "He was a "Revolutionary Pensioner"living in Salem in 1841. He was born in Topsfield July 19, 1756, the son of Moses and Anna (Cummings) Perkins. He married May 26, 1782, in Salem, Elizabeth Stone, of Marblehead; she was born, May 27, 1766. He was a resident of Marblehead in 1781-2 but afterward removed to Salem and resided in Ash Street. He was a chairmaker by trade; his wife Elizabeth died July 30, 1835, aged 79 years; and he died January 25, 1841, aged 84 years, "A Revolutionary Pensioner." He probably was the Elijah Perkins, of Topsfield

who was a drummer in Captain Joseph Gould's Company of militia, Colonel John Baker's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775." Mass. S. & S. XII, 152; E. I. H. Col. XXIII, 53; Salem Records.

Perkins, Elisha. List sworn to at Salem January 12, 1778 of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Captain Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until January 1, 1779; also, private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, enlisted July 30, 1778; service, 5 months 6 days at Rhode Island. Mass. S. & S. XII, 153.

Perkins, Isaac. Boxford. (Later Salem). Private. Captain John Baker's Company, Colonel Moses Little's 17th Regiment; roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted, May 2, 1775; age, 23 years; served through the year. He was baptised in Topsfield, January 11, 1756, the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Perkins) Perkins; he married first in Salem, March 27, 1790 Olive Phippen, she died June 14, 1802, aged 35 years; and he married second, February 25, 1806, widow, Anna Lee. He died "a Revolutionary Soldier," December 3, 1821, aged 68 years. His widdow, Anna, died December 29, 1831, aged 75 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 154; E. I. H. Col. XXII, 199; XXIII, 51-52; Salem Records. He was "A Revolutionary Pensioner in 1820".

Perkins, Lemuel. Captain. Schooner, "Dart", commissioned, August 28, 1781. See List of Commanders.

Perkins, Nathan. Prize Master. Brig, "Addition" Captain Joseph Pratt, list sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 29 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light. He was born about 1751 and came from Newcastle, he married Hannah Phelps at Danvers, May 10, 1775; he was drowned in the South River, August 8, 1804; widow, "Hannah, died September 17, 1819, aged 62 years." Mass. S. & S. XII, 165; Salem Records.

Perkins, Nathaniel. Captain. Schooner, "Surprize", commissioned, August 10, 1781. See List of Commanders.

Perkins, Thomas, Jr. Private. Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 21, 1778; service 5 months 13 days at Rhode Island; also, same company and regiment, muster rolls dated East Greenwhich, October 14, and November 6, 1778; reported on command shoemaking; also, return of men enlisted for Salem to serve under Captain Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until January 1, 1779; called also 3d. He was born in Topsfield, April 2, 1758, the son of Moses and Anna (Cummings) Perkins. He was a cordwainer by trade. "At the age of about 22 he went to Salem and is said to have shipped on board of a privateer in company with Joseph Peabody, who was afterward his partner in extensive mercantile business by which they amassed large

fortunes. He had the title of a captain and is said at one time to have been the commander of a vessel, but this rests wholly on tradition.

He was a man of the strictest integrity and untiring industry, a sworn enemy to intemperance and idleness; by his enterprise he aided very materially in building up the reputation for Salem, which that place so long enjoyed.

He offered in his will, a prize to such undergraduate of Harvard College as would write the best essay on the "ill effects of intemperance" and another "on the importance of industrious habits in youth".

He gave, by his last will, the sum of one thousand dollars to the Salem Female Charitable Society and manifested his continued interest in commerce and the welfare of seamen by the munificent gift of the Franklin Building to the Marine Society of Salem. He was for the period of his active life one of the marked men of his time in the local history of his adopted town, and his memory will be long and gratefully cherished there.

He died in Topsfield, where he spent his last years, November 24, 1830; his remains were interred in the family lot in that town". Mass. S. & S. XII, 172; E. I. H. Col. XXII, 200; XXIII, 53-54.

Perkins, William. Captain. Schooner, "Spitfire" commissioned, September 5, 1782. See List of Commanders.

Perley, Nathaniel. Captain. Schooner "Success", commissioned, August 15, 1776; See List of Commanders.

Perrey, John. Private. Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; enlisted June 23, 1775; service 1 month 10 days; also, company return endorsed September 30, 1775; reported as having gone to Canada; also, Captain Ebenezer Winship's 4th Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776. Mass. S. & S. XII, 184.

Perrey, "Lyard". Private. Captain Micajah Gleason's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; enlisted April 23, 1775; service 1 months 26 days. Mass. S. & S. XII, 186.

Perrott, "Yves". Return of men raised in Essex County for Continental Service; engaged for the town of Salem, September 6, 1781. Term, 3 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 190.

Perry, John. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; engaged for the town of Salem, residence, Salem; joined Captain Toogood's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment; term, 3 years or during the war; also, same company and regiment, accounts from January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also, Captain Moses McFarland's Company of Invalids stationed at Boston, Colonel Lewis Nichola's Regiment; muster rolls dated September 9 and October 2, 1779; also, same corps or invalids, pay

accounts from January 1 to March 1, 1780; reported transferred from Colonel Nixon's Regiment; also, reported discharged. Mass. S. & S. XII, 208.

Perry, John. Boy. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, abstract for advance pay for 1 months, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; also, same ship and commander, engaged March 7, 1777 discharged July 31, 1777; also, same vessel and commander, engaged July 31, 1777; discharged, October 16, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XII, 209.

Person, Jonathan. List of men belonging to Salem reported as prisoners with the enemy, year not given. Mass. S. & S. XII, 229.

Peters, Benjamin. He was a member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company, Salem Volunteers to the Rhode Island Expedition of August, 1778. Three men bearing this name were married in Salem between 1752 and 1776; two men with this name were drowned, one in July 1789 and the other in August 1794. Mass. S. & S. XII; E. I. H. Col. I, 113; Salem Records.

Peters, John. Sailing Master. Schooner "Centipede", Captain Joseph Pratt, September 1778; also, seaman ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. Mass. S. & S. XII, 243.

3780

Peterson, Charles. Boatswain's Mate. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 2 shares. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Peters. Samuel. On a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVI. p 22.

Peterson, (Pederson), John. In Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; November 13, 1777. He may have been the man of that name who was a seaman on the brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Cathcart, engaged May 16, 1779; service, 1 month 7 days. Mass. Archives 19, 152; Mass. S. & S. XII, 247.

Pettingall, (Pettingill) Joseph. Ipswich. (later of Salem). Corporal. Captain Houden's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Regiment; pay accounts for service from January 1, 1780; to April 8, 1780. A note in connection with his pension record states that he served, "3 years from beginning of 1777 to end of 1779 in this same company." He married in Salem, January 15, 1801, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Smith, she was born about 1779 and died February 13, 1845, aged 56 years. He was born about 1754 and died July 15, 1828, aged 74 years. He was living in Salem in 1820 and was a "Revolutionary Pensioner". In the record of his death he is called a "Revolutionary Patriot". Mass. S. & S. XII, 265; Salem Records; List of Pensioners, 1820.

Phelps, Henry. Captain. Sloop, "Black Snake", Commissioned, January 21, 1778. See List of Commanders. Insert 379a

Phenix, Oliver. Mariner. Brigantine, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell, (Croel); list certified at Salem

Phelps, Nathaniel, Jr. Train Band. 1st. Co. of foot in Salem in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LV1 p.18

August 15, 1780; age, 23 years; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XII, 297.

Phillips, Henry. Sailing Master. Schooner, "General Putnam", Captain Samuel Mascoll, August 28, 1776; this record probably belongs to Henry "Phelps". Mass. S. & S. XII, 316.

Phillips, Myal. (Miah, Miphil, Michal). Seaman. Sloop, "Providence", Captain Hoysteed Hacker; year not given; also, Seaman, brig, "Hazard", Captain John Foster Williams; engaged November 20, 1778; service, 5 months; also, same vessel and commander, engaged May 12, 1779; service, to September 6, 1779; stature, 5 ft. 7 ½ in.; nationality, American; also, Seaman; ship, "Protector", Captain John Foster Williams; engaged, March 5, 1780; aervice, 5 months 12 days; also, Quarter Master, brig, "Prospect", Captain Joseph Vesey, list sworn to June 20, 1781; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XII, 304, 324.

Phillips, Thomas. Captain. Schooner, "Spy", commissioned August 16, 1777. See List of Commanders. [illegible] 386

Phippen, Nathaniel. In Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; order for advance pay signed by said Phippen and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Carpenter's Mate, sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged June 12, 1776; served until February 16, 1777; also, First Mate, brigantine, "Montgomery"

Phipin,A 2nd. Co, of foot in Salem 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 17

Phipin , D. 2nd. Co. of foot in Salem, 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem,March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 17.

Captain James Barr, July 2, 1782. He was born in Salem, May 18, 1758, the son of Deacon David and Priscilla (Bickford) Phippen; he married, certified May 2, 1779, Abigail Hooper, daughter of James and Sarah (Blaney) Hooper, she was born April 22, 1761 and died, May 13, 1832, his widow. He died February 24, 1815, aged 57 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 339, 340; Phippen Family, E. I. Lib. p. 200; Perley II, 329; III, 180; Salem Records.

Phippen, Samuel. Served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company, Salem Volunteers to the Rhode Island Expedition of August 1778. He was born December 28, 1745, the son of Deacon David and Priscilla (Beckford) Phippen; he married, October 27, 1782, Mary Swain, daughter of Rev. Joseph Swain of Wenham, she was born May 17, 1752; he died February 22, 1798, aged 53 years. She lived in Wakefield, New Hampshire, in 1820. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; Phippen Family, E. I. Lib. p. 198; Perley, II, 329; Salem Records.

Phippen, Thomas. Private. Marched from Salem on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, private, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; discharged, November 18, 1776; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast. He was born December 25, 1750, the son of Thomas and Margaret (Driver) Phippen. He married, certified, December 27, 1774, Rebecca Wellman; he was a mariner and lived in Walnut Street; she died in June

1837, aged 81 years. He died December 24, 1839, aged 89 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 340; Phippen Family, E. I. Lib. p. 201; Perley, III, 329-330; E. I. H. Col; Pickering Papers, Salem Evening News, June 29, 1934; Salem Records.

Pickering, John. Marched from Salem on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775. He was the son of Deacon Timothy and Mary (Wingate) Pickering; he was born in Salem, March 2, 1739-40; he graduated from Harvard College in 1759; he inherited the family homestead and devoted himself to agriculture. He lived in the old Pickering House and his sister Mrs. Goll kept house for him. "Most of his life was spent in the public service. He was sent to the General Court as a representative from Salem every year from 1769 to 1780, with the single exception of 1775; and for several years, he was Speaker of the House. March 13, 1775, he was chosen upon the Committee of Safety, which consisted of thirty of the most prominent and patriotic citizens of Salem, among whom were his brother Colonel Timothy Pickering, and his brothers-in-law, George Williams and Israel Dodge. In 1777, he was chosen Register of Deeds for Essex County; and he continued to hold this office, by successive elections, till 1806, when his infirmities obliged him to retire. In 1782, he was town treasurer. He was also a justice of the peace and a judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Pickering. James Training Band. 3rd. Co. of foot in Salem, in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Also Continental Land Service Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVl pp. 13,22.

He took the office of Register of Deeds when his brother Timothy went into the army, intending to give it back to him on his return; but he got accustomed to the work, and Timothy thought he ought not to take the place from him, though John would have been glad to yield. John was supposed to have been fatally sick in 1786, and in case of his death Timothy would have taken the place. Some one else proposed to canvass for the position, which made John so angry that he announced himself as a candidate for re-election, and got well.

The following obituary notice of him appeared in the Salem Gazette of August 23, 1811, following his death which occurred August 20, 1811, at the age of 71 years 5 months and 7 days. He never married.

'In this town, Hon. John Pickering aged 71. This gentleman has been an able and faithful servant to the public through his whole life. In the early part of the revolution he represented this town in the General Court, and for several sessions filled the Speaker's chair. He was many years a Judge in the Court of Common Pleas, which situation he declined, as the infirmities of age, and the duties of another office pressed upon him. The records of the office of Register of Deeds for upwards of twenty years will testify to his uncommon accuracy, care and punctuality. This office he held till his increased in-

firmities obliged him to resign it; and no man's interest ever suffered through his neglect in the performance of its duties." Pickering Papers, Salem News, June 29, 1934; Pickering Genealogy, I, p, 123-5; Perley, I, 423; Salem Records.

Pickering, John. (Pickerel). He was captured by the British in a prize of the "Hawk", April 13, 1778 and committed October 1778, to Mill Prison. D. A. R. Mag. October 1924. (628).

Pickering, Joseph. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; company raised in Salem for defense of Sea Coast. Called Junior in record of this service. Also, list of officers and crew of the brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Joseph Henderson, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Pickering rated 1 share. He was born in Salem in 1760, the son of Joseph and Rachel (Henderson) Pickering; he married, certified, November 7, 1782, Hannah Morse; he was a fisherman by trade; she died November 15, 1822, aged 66 years and he died March 20, 1830, aged 70 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 353; Perley I, 423; Salem Records.

Pickering, Timothy. Colonel. His service as an officer in the Militia Company of Salem and in the First Essex County Regiment had demonstrated his skill and ability in military matters, and on February 13, 1775; he was elected

Colonel of the First Essex County Militia and received his commission from the Royal Government;as Colonel of the Regiment he was prominent in the affair at the north bridge in Salem, February 26, 1775 when Lieutenant Colonel Leslie retreated and went back to Boston without filling his appointed mission. A full account of Colonel Pickering's part in this affair will be found in the narration of the American Revolution in this work in its proper place.

The muster rolls of two companies of this regiment will be found in the Lexington Alarm Rolls in the Massachusetts State Archives; the companies of Captains Samuel Flint and Samuel Epps. (Vol. XII, p. 75-82).

Other members of his command marched with him from Salem toward Lexington and their names will be found under the proper date in the narration. A full review of Colonel Pickering's behavior on the occasion with criticism and vindication will also be found.

In 1775 he published a volume of about 150 pages title of which was "An Easy Plan of Discipline for a Militia" which was adopted as a text book for the militia of Massachusetts by the House of Representatives and continued in use until superceded by a book published by Baron Steuben.

His duties in the Civil and Maritime Courts engaged his time during the rest of the year of 1775 and an account of his service there will be given in the biogra-

phical sketch later.

Official record of a ballot in the House of Representatives, dated February 14, 1776, said Pickering chosen Colonel, First Essex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; appointment concurred in by Council, February 14, 1776; reported commissioned February 14, 1776; also, return made to Major General James Warren, of officers of said Pickering Regiment, raised by Brigadier Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Connecticut via Providence, dated Ipswich, December 24, 1776; upon their arrival at Tarrytown, New York, they came under the command of General Heath. Hon. William Dismore Chapple in his excellent sketch of Colonel Timothy Pickering graphically describes what transpired, as follows: "For more than a month after their arrival they engaged in the most arduous kind of service, skirmishing in the neighborhood of Fort Independence, then held by the British, often under fire but no regular battle taking place. The weather was the worst possible for military operations, being mid-winter, with alternating snow and rain. Colonel Pickering shared all the privations of his men, bivouacing with them in the woods and fields, and sleeping either on the floors of houses and barns or upon the frozen ground. It was his

custom to strap his pack and blanket on his back and march on foot with the rank and file of his regiment. They reached Morristown, New Jersey, Washington's Head-Quarters, on the 21st of February, and their time of service having expired, Colonel Pickering's Regiment started for home on the 21st of March, arriving in Salem on the 1st of April, 1777."

In the Pickering Genealogy we read that "Colonel Pickering's reputation and his frequent visits at Head Quarters made so favorable an impression on General Washington that he wrote him an urgent letter, dated March 30, 1777, offering him the post of Adjutant-General, which he declined at first but afterwards accepted.

In reference to this appointment General Washington says in his letter to the President of Congress:

'This conduct, in preference of Colonel Pickering I was induced to adopt from the high character I have of him both as a great military genius cultivated by an industrious attention to the study of war, and as a gentleman of liberal education, distinguished zeal, and great method and activity in business.'

Colonel Pickering left Salem on the 2nd of June, 1777, arriving at Head Quarters on the 17th, the next day his appointment as Adjutant-General was announced by a general order issued at headquarters. His position as a

member of General Washington's military family, he wrote, was a happy one, but one of unremitting toil owing to the arduous character of his duties."

He joined Washington at Middlebrook, New Jersey. "He kept a daily journal in which he accurately recorded the events of each day and also frequently wrote to his wife, so that if there were time we could follow him through the battles of Brandywine and Germantown in both of which engagements he took part." Under date of October 20, 1777, he described the joy of the army upon receipt of the "glad and glorious news of the surrender of General Burgoyne and his whole army as prisoners of war. In the afternoon, just before sunset he fired 13 pieces of cannon to celebrate the victory ." On the 17th of October, 1777 the Board of War, was remodeled to consist of three members to take over the general management of the war, corresponding to the duties of Secretary of War and he was elected one of the members. In the final organization of the board the number was increased to five consisting of Colonel Timothy Pickering, General Horatio Gates, Colonel Joseph Trumbull, General Thomas Miflin and Richard Peters. General Gates was elected President of the Board.

Mr. Chapple states that: "Colonel Pickering remained in camp at Valley Forge until January 30, 1778, when he left camp for York, Pennsylvania, to enter actively upon

his duties as a member of the Board of War. Although Colonel Pickering had various associates upon the Board, the burden of the office for two years and a half rested upon him and Mr. Peters and after August 1780, upon Mr. Peters alone, until the end of the war, when the duties of the Board was transferred to the Secretaries of War."

In March while at York, he expressed his feelings as follows in a letter to his wife:-

"If we should fail at last, the Americans can blame only their own negligence, avarice and want of almost every public virtue. For common sense will inform everyone that a country filled with four or five hundred thousand men able to bear arms, and having all the necessary means in their hands, cannot be conquered by twenty thousand mercenaries, unless it is totally wanted in duty to itself." His son Octavius Pickering, assigns the above sentiment as a substantial reason for the pretty uniform confidence which Colonel Pickering had in the ultimate success of the Americans in the Revolution. "

In a General Return of Massachusetts Militia, dated July 5, 1779, made by Adjutant General Pealeg Wadsworth, Colonel Timothy Pickering is named as Colonel in command of the First Essex County Regiment, Brigadier General Jonathan Titcomb's Brigade; Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent, had resigned and his resignation had been accepted June 8, 1779. The title as commander of this regiment

must have been given to Colonel Pickering as an honorary office as we know that he was absent with the National Army.

Colonel Pickering was greatly disturbed about his financial affairs and ability to support his family in 1779. Although his salary had been increased to $14,000 a year, it was in Continental money and at the same time with the great depreciation in value of the paper, one dollar in specie was worth about twenty-six dollars in Continental currency. All expenses had increased; a pair of men's shoes cost $100.00 and he was paying $4,000 rent for a most inferior tenement. In September, 1780, "the salary of the members was fixed at $1850 in specie, which evidently was much higher than the apparently liberal salary he had received in Continental money."

Congress passed a resolve in 1780 that three commissioners should be appointed "to inquire as to the expense of the Staff Department and to recommend a means of reducing the same, General Schuyler, General Miflin and Colonel Pickering, being chosen Commissioners." General Nathaniel Greene was quartermaster-general, but resigned his office on the staff on the fifth of August, 1780. Colonel Timothy Pickering was appointed Quarter-master, General and his duty as a member of the Board of War was suspended during the time that he should continue in his new office.

"The office of Quartermaster-General was a most difficult position, having charge as it did of the supplying of necessities to the army, which was almost impossible because of the poverty of the American government; but he cheerfully undertook what seemed an almost hopeless task and during the rest of the war, had charge of this most vital department in the army."

Colonel Pickering's executive ability, untiring energy and expert knowledge surmounted tremendous difficulties in his department during the remaining years of the war. After General Washington "decided to attempt to capture Cornwallis at Yorktown, he directed Pickering to put the whole machinery of his department in immediate operation so that the artillery should be prepared to move at once, that transportation be provided and all necessary arrangements made to furnish the army with what might be requisite for the long march, and to have supplies collected at convenient points all along the way so that provisions, clothing, horses, wagons and vessels should be in readiness wherever needed. Colonel Pickering acted in the double capacity of Quartermaster-General and as a member of the Board of War, and so efficient were his exertions that the requisite supplies and means of transportation were provided at every point.

On October 17th, 1781 he wrote to his wife, 'on this

memorable day in 1777, Burgoyne surrendered.' On this present day Lord Cornwallis has proposed a surrender,'-- which event he says was entirely unexpected and could be accounted for only on the supposition that the enemy needed provisions or warlike stores, for their work would still permit many days' defense, and that Cornwallis made a very feeble resistance.

During the remainder of the war Pickering as Quartermaster-General made every effort to retrench the expenses of the army, which excited much resentment and hostility, and in one case where a controversy had arisen as to certain forage in New York State, the agent sent Colonel Pickering a challenge to fight a duel, which he declined, as he had another challenge some years before. In his reply, he said that he was neither afraid nor ashamed to say he would not fight, duelling being to him an absurd and barbarous practice."

"General Washington, having received from a committee of Congress a letter asking his opinion on military establishments proper to be adopted by the United States on the conclusion of the war, requested som of the principal officers of the army, and among them Colonel Pickering, to give him their opinions upon the subject. Colonel Pickering, in his report suggests establishing a military seminary at West Point.

Upon the organization of the society of the Cincinnati, on May 13, 1783, Colonel Pickering became a member. His diploma, however, is dated October 31, 1785. He originally jointed the Pennsylvania Society, but subsequently became a member of the Massachusetts Society by right of residence.

Colonel Timothy Pickering was born in Salem, July 6, 1745, the son of Timothy and Mary (Wingate) Pickering; he was graduated from Harvard College in 1763 and soon after became a clerk in the office of John Higginson, Register of Deeds for the County of Essex. He remained there two years, and filled the office afterwards at various times till 1774, In 1766, he was commissioned Lieutenant of the Fourth Military Company of Salem and in 1769 was appointed its Captain. In December, 1768, he was admitted to the bar as an attorney-at-law, but he practiced little, and "attained no distinction as an advocate, as the various claims in his time prevented him from being a real good lawyer, a distinction to which he made no claim." He was a Selectman of Salem in 1772-1777, and served as town clerk in 1774-1776. May 18, 1777, he was chosen one of the committee of five to consider a communication from Boston, concerning the Rights of the Colonists. During the next three years he served at various times on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety; on the Committee on

Minute-Men and other similar bodies. "He was the author of the address from the inhabitants of Salem to General Gates on the Boston Port Bill, - an address that was highly praised in an article supposed to have been written by Edmund Burke."

In October 1774, Colonel Pickering was elected Register of Deeds of Essex County to fill a vacancy caused by the death of John Higginson; he held this office till May 1777 when he resigned to fill the office of Adjutant General of the United States Army. In September 1775, he was appointed a Justice of the Peace and shorty after a Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for Essex County. On the 12th of December 1775, he was commissioned and sworn as the sole judge of the Maritime Court for the Counties of Suffolk, Essex and Middlesex.

His marriage was recorded in the Salem Records as follows: "Timothy Pickering, Esq. (Jr. intention) and Rebecca Wite (White) late of Boston and residence in Bradford, at Bradford, April 8, 1776." She was born in Bristol, England, July 18, 1754, the daughter of Benjamin White of Boston, Massachusetts and Elizabeth Miller of Bristol, England.

The end of the war and the completion of his distinguished military service found him ready to take up his long contemplated plan to engage in business as a merchant

He entered into co-partnership with Major Samuel Hogden which was to continue by agreement for two years. The business, however, did not succeed as he had wished and he turned to agriculture which he had always preferred. He endeavoured by reading to perfect himself in that line. He was successful in becoming a "practical as well as a scientific farmer, and was especially distinguished as a ploughman. When he was over 75 years of age, in competitive trials with the farmers of Essex County he bore off the first premium at a ploughing match. With such taste it is natural for him to turn his attention to the vast tracts of unimproved lands that were open for settlement in the West." He with others bought large tracts of land, some of which lay in the new of Luzerne, Pennsylvania. In October, 1786, he was appointed Judge and Clerk of the Common Pleas , Clerk of the Court of Sessions, and Clerk of the Orphans Court. He set out with his family, July 10, 1787 for his new home in Wyoming in Pennsylvania.

Space forbids our going into detail in regard to his life there, but he began there an"important service in connection with the Indians. There was much in his aspect, deportment, and character that gave him great influence over the Red Men. His lofty stature, for he was six feet tall, his broad athletic frame and great muscular develop-

ment, the strength that marked his movements, his tread, and gesture, the manliness of his bearing, his physical hardihood, and the energy, courage, and firmness stamped on his face, his words, and actions, were just the characteristics which the Indians admired. He possessed also that mastery over his features which is the greatest pride of an Indian to exhibit. Although he was naturally demonstrative when in conversation or debate, his face was wont to subside, when he was silent, into an immovable and impassive composure which nothing could break. No external novelty, excitement, or peril, no bodily discomfort or pain, and no depth or force of internal passion or sentiment could disturb the resolute repose of his features.

The good -will and confidence of the Indians toward him was shown by their bestowing upon him the highest compliment they could pay a white man. They gave him ah Indian title like that which they bestowed upon their leading sachems and warriors. The name they gave was Connisauti, which means the sunny side of a hill."

He was sent on several missions to the Indians and concluded a treaty with the six nations by which friendly relations were confirmed between them and the United States.

His pecuniary affairs became so seriously embarrased at this time that he applied to the Government

for an office and received the appointment of Post-Master General. In May, 1792, he removed with his family from Wyoming to Philadelphia and while there negotiated other treaties with the Indians. "In the course of his Indian career he had held conferences with the tribes on five occassions and by his influence over them, he had restrained them from joining in the war against the United States. These services were greatly valued by both Washington and Knox." General Knox resigned his postion as Secretary of War, December 28, 1794, and on the 2nd of January, 1795, Colonel Pickering was appointed to this office, which then included the management of the Army, the Navy and the Indian affairs. Randolph resigned as Secretary of State, August 19, 1795 and Colonel Pickering was appointed to fill that position temporarily. In December of that year he became Secretary of State. He performed many important duties while holding this office including the administration of the young navy and the building of three frigates which were destined to win naval triumphs in the War of 1812.

"No Secretary of State ever enjoyed the confidence of his associates and of his official subordinates, the respect of the Representatives of the country abroad, or the esteem and good will of the foreign officials, to a greater degree than he did during the administration of

Washington.

"He was dismissed from the office of Secretary of State on May 12, 1800, on account of the bitter feelings, arising from political and personal causes which President Adams had conceived against him. . . . .All his associates in the Cabinet bore cordial and grateful testimony to the value of his services. Madison, who succeeded him, except for a brief interval as Secretary of State, declared that the records of the State Department gave evidence of ability on the part of Colonel Pickering that he had never known surpassed."

He returned to private life and having no income to support his family endeavoured to raise funds to procure land upon which to resume the life of a farmer. The story of the generous assistance given him by wealthy friends in Salem is interestingly told in the Pickering Genealogy. In 1802, he hired a farm in Danvers, and two years later removed to a farm in Beverly, but it proved unsuitable and in 1806 he bought in Wenham a large and valuable estate with a large house upon it,"this was his happy home for a number of years."

He was appointed Chief-Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Essex County and took his seat, September 28, 1802. Honorable Dwight Foster, resigned as a member of the United States Senate and Colonel Pickering was

elected as his successor by the Massachusetts Legislature, and took his seat October 17, 1803. He again took his seat as Senator from Massachusetts in the 9th Congress, on December 2, 1805 for the term of six years.

During his term of service in the Senate from 1803 to 1811, he was active in the passage of measures for many important improvement and incurred the opposition and enmity of his political opponents who showed it in every form. He was succeeded in the twelfth Congress by a prominent Democrat and November 2, 1812 was elected Representative from the Essex North District in the Thirteenth Congress, receiving all but 103 of the votes cast. He entered the House of Representatives the same time as Daniel Webster. He was appointed one of the Board of Commissioners for Sea Coast Defense in Massachusetts, and later he was put at the head of the Massachusetts Board of War. He was elected Representative in the Fourteenth Congress in November 1814. This was the last political position he ever held by popular election.

He was elected by the Legislature of Massachusetts, May 31, 1817, a member of the Executive Council where he served for one year. His public life extended over a period with brief intervals of more than forty years. A letter written to Honorable John Randolph during this term

of service in the Council, contained this statement:- "I have never had occassion to keep my bed one day in my life."

In 1818 having completed his term of service in the Executive Council, he entered upon the life of a farmer, "a life which he had always preferred to any other, he became the president of the Essex County Agricultural Society and held that position until he resigned in 1828. In 1820 the charge of the farm was handed over to a tenant and the family removed to the Pickering homestead on Broad Street in Salem. William Driver in a letter dated December 14, 1884 is taken from the record book of Francis H. Lee of Salem as follows:

"Timothy Pickering lived some time in the Pickering house opposite the graveyard. His overseer was James Thornton. The last time I saw the old gentleman he had on a farmer's frock, buff smalls, Conamara stockings, low shoes with broad straps and silver buckles; and with a three cornered scraper was winnowing hay in the long field on Flint Street between Putnam's corner and Ratty Reads as we used to call him. He seemed to be working for exercise and looked so happy. He was a good man who had stepped from high political positions to free citizenship, with a smile on his face worthy of American citizenship and the office he held."

"Princeton College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws, and, at the time of receiving the degree, the president of the college wrote to him as follows:--

'The public has long since decreed you higher honors than the college has it in its power to bestow. What she is able to give, she is proud to bestow on so able and upright a statesman. You have left no doubt on the mind of your country of your talents as a civilian, and as a master of the public law of nature and nations.'

One of Colonel Pickering's marked characteristics was the warmth of his personal friendships. The relations between him and General Washington are evident to any one who reads his life. The correspondence between them was frequent, extensive, and most confidential. Their letters, especially in the last years of Washington's life, indicate a personal friendship quite unusual with the President. Throughout their long correspondence, and intimate official interviews, Washington's opinion of his friend is plain, -- an opinion which he expressed in the presence of a large company at Mount Vernon, not long before he died:--

'If There is a genuine Patriot in this Country (and I believe there are many) Timothy Pickering is preeminent.'"

Colonel Timothy Pickering died January 29, 1829,

aged 84 years. "The newspapers throughout the country noticed the death of Colonel Pickering with great interest; all concurring in the sentiments expressed by the 'New York Daily Advertiser':-

> 'By the death of the Honorable Timothy Pickering, the country has lost a statesman of distinguished talents, a politician perfectly upright and disinterested, and a patriot of the purest integrity and virtue. A great portion of his long life was devoted to the service of his country in the field or in the cabinet; and, in every situation in which he was called to act, he exhibited much more than ordinary ability, and the most inflexible firmness and honesty.'"

President James Madison said of him, "God never made a more honest man than Timothy Pickering." A granite shaft in the Broad Street Cemetery opposite the homestead bears the following inscription.

Beneath This Monument
Are Deposited The Remains Of
TIMOTHY AND REBECCA PICKERING.
He Was
An Asserter Of The Rights
Of The North American Colonies,

A Soldier
In The War For Their Independence,
A Statesman
In The Cabinet Of Washington.
Integrity,
Disinterestedness, Energy, Ability,
Fearlessness In The Cause
Of Truth And Justice
Marked His Public Conduct.
Pure In Morals, Simple In Manners,
Sincere, Benevolent, Pious,
In Private Life
He Was Revered And Honored.
She During A Life
Of Extraordinary Vicissitude
Was Distinguished By
Fortitude, Resignation, Discretion,
Maternal Affection:
In The Words Of Her Bereaved Husband,
"A Spirit More Gentle,
More Innocent, More Pure,
Never, Perhaps,
Appeared In The Female Form."
He Was Born, July 17th, 1745;
And She On The 18th, Of The Same Month, 1754.
She Died August 14th, 1828,
He January 29th, 1829.

Note. The date of birth of Colonel Pickering is incorrect. The family bible has the following entry:- "Timothy son of Timothy and Mary, born July 6, 1745."

Rebecca, wife of Colonel Timothy Pickering, died August 15, 1828, aged 74 years. Salem Records.

Mass. S. & S. XII, 353, 354; Pickering Genealogy, by Harrison Ellery and Charles Pickering Bowditch, E. I. Lib., Vol. I, pages, 133-163; Life of Timothy Pickering, by Octavius Pickering and Charles W. Upham; Colonel Timothy Pickering, by Honorable William D. Chapple; E. I. H. Col. XLIII, 97-132; E. I. H. Col. XV, 284; Major Damon Notes, Salem Evening News, June 29, 1934; Salem Records.

Pickering, William. Marched from Salem on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Captain Addision Richardson's Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's Regiment, receipt dated Fort Washington, August 17, 1776, for wages for November, December 1775, for Continental Service; also, list of men taken from orderly book of the same Colonel, same regiment, dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776. He was born in Salem about 1740, the son of William and Eunice (Pickering) (Neal) Pickering. He married Philadelphia Kimpton. She was born in Richmond, New Hampshire, the

. The date of birth of Colonel Pickering

ect. The family bible has the following entry:-

of Timothy and Mary, born July [illegible], 1745."

Re

15, 1806, aged 74 years. Salem Records.

. . XII, 333, 334; Pickering Genealogy

Ellery and Charles Pickering Bowditch, . .

. . pages, 135-163; Life of Timothy Pickering,

Pickering and Charles . Upham; . Timot

William . Sweetzer; . . . .

ing News, June , 1904; Salem .

ing, William. Marched from Salem on the

Alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private,

Hutchinson's Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's

, receipt dated Fort Washington, August 27, 1776;

also, list of men taken from orderly book

el, same regiment, dated Fort Lee; reported

Washington, November 16, 1776. He was

about 1746, the son of William and Eunice

g) (Neal) Pickering. He married Philadelphia

. She was born in Richmond, New Hampshire eldest child of Stephen and Catherine (Boice) Kimpton; she was the first white girl born in that town. He removed to Richmond, New Hampshire, where he bought a farm in 1782. He sold land there in 1788 and removed to Warwick, Massachusetts, the adjoining town. His granddaughter, Mrs. Lamb of Westborough, Massachusetts, wrote as follows in December 1886:-

"We have no record of Grandfather Pickering, but some recollections. Before he was married he followed the sea as a Sea Captain. He was married at the age of forty, after which he became a farmer and died at the age of seventy. He fought in the Revolutionary War." Mass. S. & S. XII, 354; Pickering Genealogy, vol. I, 173; Damon Papers, Salem Evening News, June 29, 1934.

Pickering, William. Seaman. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged March 7, 1777 served until October 16, 1777; also, list of officers and crew of the brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Pickering rated 1 share. The above records of William Pickering may apply to the same individual but the proximity of the date of the capture of the first individual and the date of the engagment of service of the second, makes it doubtful. Mass. S. & S. XII, 354;.

Insert

Pickman, Benjamin At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was born the son of Benjamin, Nov. 7,1740; he married Mary Tappan, Apr. 22, 1762; he died May 12,1819 ae 79 years. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13; Salem Records.

Pickman, Clark Gayton In the service of the United States. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster Capt. 7th. Co. 1st Regt. of foot in Essex County. Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273. He was born the son of Benjamin, July 30,1746; he married Sara Orne, July 24, 1770; he died Nov. 30, 1781 ae 35 years. Salem Records.

Pickman, James. Prize Master. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; also, Captain, schooner "Cato", commissioned, July 30, 1782. He was baptised August 30, 1752, the son of Joseph and Elixabeth Pickman. Salem Records. See List of Commanders.

Pickman, Joseph. Steward. Brigantine, "Reprisal", Captain John Wright, October 1776; also, First Lieutenant, schooner "Viper", Captain Benjamin Chapman, April 1778; also, under the name "Joseph Pitman", Captain of the schooner, "Viper", Commissioned, September 30, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XII, 358, 447; See Captain Joseph Pitman, List of Commanders.

Pickman, Peter. Private. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 14, 1775; service 1 month 22 days; also, same Company, return dated October 6, 1775. He was the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Pickman and was baptised December 22, 1754. Mass. S. & S. XII, 358; Salem Records.

Pickman, William. Is credited with service in the Revolutionary War in the List of Members in the Salem Marine Society, this organization he joined June 30, 1791. He was a Selectman in Salem in 1774, 1778,

and 1779 and was one of the Delegates to a Convention held at Concord in 1779 to regulate prices. He was born March 12, 1747-8 in Salem, the son of Benjamin and Love (Rawlings) Pickman; he married at Haverhill, October 27, 1776, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Dudley and Mary (Pickering) Leavitt; she was born, September 16, 1759 and died October 20, 1782. He graduated from Harvard in 1766 and was representative to the General Court in 1788-1789. President Washington appointed him naval officer in Salem in 1789 which office he held until 1803. He died November 3, 1815. He was number 104 on the List of Members of the Salem Marine Society. Salem Records. The Pickman Family of Salem, N. E. H. G. Soc. Lib. page, 23.

Pickworth, John. Private. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted, May 14, 1775; service, 2 months 22 days; also, order for bounty coat for service in the same Company, dated Winter Hill, October 27, 1775; also, private, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service, 4 months 7 days; Sea Coast Defense at Salem; also, Seaman, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; also, same vessel and Commander, engaged February 22, 1777; discharged, October 16, 1777.

He married in Salem, October 7, 1756, Elizabeth Lander, he was called of Marblehead in the marriage records. Mass. S. & S. XII, 359; Salem Records; Marblehead Records.

Pickworth, Jonathan. First Lieutenant. Schooner, "Comet", Captain Richard Elledge, March 1781; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark. He married, intention February 3, 1781, Polly Elson; his widow died January 4, 1842, aged 79 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 359; Salem Records.

Pickworth, Samuel. Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 113.

Pidwell, Joseph. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; joined Captain Sumner's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment; for 3 years or during war; mustered, January 19, 1777; also, Corporal, same company, and regiment, Continental Army pay accounts for service from January 31, 1777 to June 1, 1778; reported as service 16 months 18 days as Corporal, 12 months as private; also, reported as deserted. Mass. S. & S. XII, 361.

Pierce, Joshua. Of Captain Samuel King's Company in 1775; his record has been given under Joshua Peirce.

His wife, Sara, died April 18, 1802, aged 46 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 92, 377; Salem Records.

Pitman, Benjamin. Receipt dated Fort Washington, August 17, 1776; signed by said Pitman and others belonging to Captain Addison Richardson's Company for wages for November and December 1775; also, seaman, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged July 31, 1777; discharged, October 16, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XII, 444.

Pitman, James. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 months 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast; also, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged February 22, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XII, 444.

Pitman, John. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; order for advance pay dated, Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Sergeant, same company and regiment, muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted, May 18, 1775, served through the year; also, Sergeant, Captain Thomas Barnes's 5th Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; return dated, North Castle, November 9, 1776; Master at Arms, brigantine

Rike, Richard Alarm List. Return made Aug. 27,1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Also Alarm list 3rd. Co. of foot in Salem in 1st. Essex County . He was born the son of Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 2. 1727; he married Elizbeth Jeffords of Wells Apr. 13,1751 ; he died issue of Feb. 14, 1792 ae 65 years. He was a blacksmith and shopkeeper. He married 2nd. Mary Blyth Nov. 13, 1772; she died his widow July 28,1816. Pickering Papers LV1 p.13,22; Perley 111 p.415; Salem Records.

"Massachusetts,", Captain John Fisk, engaged February 22, 1777; discharged October 16, 1777; also, list of ship "Thomas", Captain Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, August 7, 1780; age, 25 years; complexion, light. He was the son of John and Martha (Berry) Pitman, baptized in Salem, October 28, 1753; he married, intention May 13, 1781, Mary Symmonds. "Mary Pitman, wife of Captain John, died May 31, 1802, aged 42 years." Mass. S. & S. XII, 445; Salem Records.

Pitman, Joseph. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service, 9 months 28 days; Sea Coast Defense at Salem; also, pilot brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged March 5, 1777; discharged, October 16, 1777; also, Captain Schooner, "Blackbird", commissioned October 27, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XII, 445; See List of Commanders.

Pitman, (Pittman) Joshua. Private in Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776; reported discharged November 20, 1776; also, Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment, Rhode Island Service; arrived at destimation, May 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days; also, Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 15, 1777; discharged, November 30, 1777 at Cambridge; service 3 months 16 days

in the Northern Department; also, private, Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; entered service October 18, 1779; discharged, November 23, 1779; service 1 month 16 days at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex Counties to reenforce the army under General Washington. He was the son of John and Martha (Berry) Pitman, was baptised September 26, 1756; he married, July 27, 1779, Hannah Slowly (Sloaly), she died September 29, 1797, aged 40 years; he died, September 13, 1811, aged 52 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 446; Salem Records.

Pitman, Joshua. Enlisted November 11, 1777 in Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service, 2 months 22 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill. Mass. S. & S. XII, 446; Muster and Pay Rolls, Mass. Archives, vol. XIX, 152.

Pitman, Peter. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; order for advance pay signed by said Pitman and others, dated, Cambridge, June 14, 1775; also, company receipt for wages to August 1, 1775; served through the year; also, seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged, February 22, 1776; service 5 months 6 days; also, same vessel and commander, engaged July 31, 1777; discharged, August 31, 1777; also, list of prisoners in cartel, "Silver Eel", sent from Halifax to Boston,

October 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners; reported a seaman; also, Steward, brigantine "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell (Croel) list certified at Salem August 15, 1780; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light. He was born about 1755 and married, certified, July 17, 1776, Hannah Clemmons and at the same date "ordered to march with his regiment to New York", this note in the marriage records is all the reference we have been able to find regarding his service with the army in 1776. He was probably the man of that name who died in December 1820. Mass. S. & S. XII, 446; Salem Records.

Polland, Abner. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island. Mass. S. & S. XII, 499.

[illegible] 420

Pope, Ebenezer. List of sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk; engaged June 10, 1776, served to February 17, 1777; also, enlisted November 11, 1777, Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, service to April 3, 1778; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, sailor, brig "Lexington", Captain David Smith, Jr., list sworn to October 2, 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.. He was born in Danvers, July 7, 1759, the son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Pope) Pope. He married first, intention August 7, 1779, Mehitable Carrol; he married second, Lydia Hay,

Pool, William Stay At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27,1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Pickering Papers LV1 p 13

Poors, Michael Train Band in Ward 3,1st. Co. Jonathan Gardner,Jr. Capt. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. Mass. Archives XXX11,p. 273; XXV111,p. 117; Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18.

January 31, 1790; she was buried February 18, 1816; he died, January 9, 1821. Mass. S. & S. XII, 565; Perley I, 387; Salem Records.

Pope, John. Receipt dated Fort Washington, August 17, 1776 for wages for November and December 1775; in Captain Addison Richardson's Company for Continental Service; also, list of men taken from orderly book of Colonel Israel Hutchinson of the 27th Regiment; dated Fort Lee, reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; also, reported at Long Island; also, private, Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, enlisted August 15, 1777; service 3 months 16 days in Northern Department; also, Seaman brigantine, "Addition", Captain Joseph Pratt, list sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 23 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark. He was the son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Pope) Pope, was born about 1757; he was a baker by trade. He married first Ruth Newhall; she was born in Lynnfield and died in Salem in December 1810, aged 49 years. He married second, Lydia M. Tunnison; he died in Salem, "A Revolutionary Soldier", December 21, 1820, aged 63 years; he was a Revolutionary Pensioner. Mass. S. & S. XII, 569; List of Pensioners, 1820; Salem Records.

Porter, Aaron. (Beverly, later Salem) List of men mustered in Boston, May 25, 1777; Colonel John Crane's Artillery Regiment; also, Corporal, Captain Henry Burbeck's Company, same regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts from May 1, 1777 to May 14, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlistment, 3 years or during war. He was a Revolutionary Pensioner residing in Salem in 1820. He may have bben the man of that name who married Eunice Hathorne, in Salem, February 5, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XII, 577; Salem Records.

Porter, Eben. (Ebenezer). Private. Captain John Baker's Company, Colonel Moses Little's 17th Regiment; enlisted May 18, 1775; service 2 months 19 days; age, 18 years; also, Captain Samuel Flagg's Company, Salem Volunteers, Rhode Island Expedition, August 1778. He was born about 1757. Mass. S. & S. XII, 586; E. I. H. Col. I, 113. 414

Porter, Jonathan. Private. Captain Richard Peabody's Company, Colonel Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Porter; also, private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 27, 1778; service 5 months 10 days at Rhode Island; also, private in Captain Jeremiah Putnam's

Porter, John Continental Land Service. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co., 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Also private in Capt. Abner Cranson's Co. Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. ,enlisted May 1, 1775. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 22; Felt's Letters 11,p.94; Salem Records.

Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment; enlisted, July 20, 1779; service to December 1, 1779, 4 months 11 days at Rhode Island; also, Pay roll for December, 1779; allowing 1 month 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel 95 miles, included. He was born in Exeter, New Hampshire, May 1, 1763 the son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Rea) Porter. He went to Marblehead to learn the sailmaker's trade of Robert Devereaux and remained there until the 19th of April, 1775 when he went to Boxford. After his military service as above recorded he served on a privateer and was taken prisoner; he escaped and went to see his father who was living at that time in Londonderry, New Hampshire. In 1784 he removed to Danvers and married, February 5, 1789, his cousin, Lydia Porter, sister of Zerrubbabel and General Moses Porter. He died October 13, 1851 aged 88 years and his wife born March 30, 1762, died October 30, 1838. He was called a resident of Salem at the time of his enlistment in Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company in July 1779. Mass. S. & S. XII, 596-597; Porter Genealogy, E. I. Lib., 293-294.

Porter, Jonathan. Fifer. Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment; enlisted July 25, 1779; service to December 1, 1779; 4 months 6 days at Rhode Island; also, same company and regiment, payroll for December 1779, allowing 1 month 5 days service

at Rhode Island, travel 95 miles included. Mass. S. & S. XII, 597.

Porter, Samuel. Corporal. Captain Thomas, Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, 1775; served through the year; also, private, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 6 months 26 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts" Company stationed at Salem for Sea Coast Defense; also, Seaman, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain Daniel Souther, engaged August 19, 1776; service 4 months 2 days; entitled to 1 share prize money; also, Seaman, brig, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged, February 26, 1777; discharged, August 31, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XII, 607.

Porter, Thomas. Quarter Gunner. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses, enlisted, July 16, 1776; service 2 months 10 days. He was born about 1747 and was probably the man of that name who married, January 13, 1776, Mattw Wharff; she may have been the Martha Whorfe who was baptised July 13, 1755. He was probably the man of that name who died in July 1796, aged 49 years.. Martha Porter died September 11, 1829, aged 79 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 610; Salem Records.

Porter, William. Salem. Private. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 25, 1775; service 9 weeks, 5 days; also, same company

and regiment, return dated October 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent, dated Winter Hill, October 27, 1775. Mass. S. & S, XII, 610; Mass Archives, vol. XIV, 26.

[illegible] 417

Potbury, Henry. Captain. Brigantine "Lyon", 1780. See List of Commanders.

Powell, Thomas. List of ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light. He was baptised in Salem, November 3, 1765, son of Thomas and Abigail (Cowane) Powell. He also, served in the ship, "Junius Brutus", in the latter part of 1780 under Captain John Brooks and was entitled to 3/4 share. He died in September, 1787. Mass. S. & S. XII, 644; E. I. H. Col. I, 112; Salem Mercury, September 25, 1787; Salem Records.

Power, James. Enlisted November 11, 1777 in Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service 4 months 23 dyas; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill. Mass. S. & S. XII, 645; Muster and Pay Rolls, Mass. Archives, vol. XIX, 152.

Powers, Gregory. Captain. Schooner, "Civil Usage", commissioned, April 23, 1781. See List of Commanders.

Ppoon, Richard. Receipt dated Salem, September 25, 1775; also, Private, Captain Samuel King's Company

Porter, Zorobabel   Train Band. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward,Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Also in Capt. Simeon Brown's Co. Col. Jacob Gerrish'S Regt. of Guards; service from Apr. 2, 1778;tonJuly 3,1778; 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill. Pickering Papers LV1 p.22; Mass. S. &. S. X11 p. 611

enlisted July 14, 1775; service 2 months 6 days at Salem and Lynn, Sea Coast Defense Company. Mass. S. & S. XII, 659. Praffen,

Praffen, James. List of deserters from Captain Rufus Putnam's 5th Regiment; dated November 30, 1780; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark, engaged for the town of Salem, term, 3 years; deserted May 13, 1777; reported "never joined". Mass. S. & S. XII, 660; 735; 818.

Pratt, Joseph. Captain. Schooner, "Centipede", commissioned, September 29, 1778. He served in the same vessel under Captain Samuel Ingersoll as Lieutenant in May, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XII, 698; See List of Commanders.

Pratt, Philip. Captain Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 23, 1775; served through the year; also, private, Captain Thomas Barnes's 5th Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776; also, private in same company and regiment, January 1777; also, order for wages dated Salem, March 19, 1777; also, Mate, brigantine "Murr", Captain John Birchmore, list sworn to November 18, 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XII, 711, 712.

Preston, William 2nd. Co. of foot in Salem, 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. He was probably the son of Andrew and Mary (lambert) born Apr. 20, 1757 and who died Dec. 24, 1798.
Pickering Papers LVI p.17; Salem Records.

Price, John. Seaman. Ship, "General Pickering", Captain Jonathan Haraden, list sworn to November 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies. Mass S. & S. XII, 771.

Price, William. Captain Billy Porter's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; enlisted February 17, 1777; arrived at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance, 240 miles travel allowed said Price, company to march March 12, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XII, 773.

Prince, Nathan. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted as a private, May 16, 1775; served through the year. Mass. S. & S. XII, 792.

Prince, Richard. Private. Captain Ebenezer Winship's 4th Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; Regimental Return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776; also, Lieutenant Colonel Nixon's 4th Regiment, return of men engaged to serve the month of January 1777; also, Captain Winship's 4th Company; 4th Regiment, list of men who returned equipment used in the campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, February 4, 1777; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; joined Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, term, 3 years; also, Corporal, Colonel's Company, Colonel Rufus

Putnam's 4th Regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts for service from March 10, 1779 to December 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 months 21 days as Corporal, 6 months as Sergeant; also, Sergeant, Colonel's Company, Colonel Putnam's 5th Regiment, Continental Army Pay Accounts for service from January 1, 1780 to March 10, 1780. He was born about 1750 the son of Richard Prince; he married, certified April 11, 1784, Sarah Ober; he died a "Revolutionary Pensioner", October 27, 1825, aged 75 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 792-893; E. I. H. Col. XIV, 256.

[illegible] #20 a

Proctor, Joseph. First Lieutenant. Schooner "Dolphin", Captain Edward Fettyplace, Jr., May 1777; also, Second Lieutenant, brigantine "Lyon", Captain Ishmael Hardy, August 1777. The "Dolphin", was owned in Marblehead and the "Lyon" in Salem. He may have been the Joseph Proctor, son of Joseph and Annice Proctor, baptised in Marblehead, May 3, 1747. A Joseph Proctor married in Marblehead, November 1, 1777, Nancy Broughton, he probably was the Captain Joseph Proctor mentioned in the Marblehead Records as having died at Marlborough, December 8, 1818, aged according to the Marlborough Records, 72 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 807, 815.

Proctor, Thorndike. Private. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses, enlisted July 16, 1776; service 2 months 15 days at Salem; also, Captain Zadok

Proctor, Eben Alarm List. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Alarm list 3rd. Co, of foot in Salem, in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem Mar. 14, 1775. He married Martha Gott of Danvers Mar. 29, 1769; he died issue of June 15,1804 ae 61. She died Aug. 9, 1824.

Pickering Papers LVl p. 13,22.; Salem Records.

Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 15, 1777, service, 3 months 16 days in the Northern Department; rolls sworn to at Salem. He was born about 1758, the son of Robert and Hannah (Goodhue (?)). He was a master mariner and died unmarried in the winter of 1791-2. Mass. S. & S. XII, 810; Perley II, 24; Salem Records.

Proctor, William. Seaman. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged, February 17, 1777; served to October 16, 1777; also, seaman, ship "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list of officers and crew, sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light. He was born in 1760, the son of Thorndike and Mary Proctor. He was a merchant and cordwainer; he married, certified November 8, 1783, Elizabeth Masury. She died May 23, 1793 and he died, (bur. February 25) 1803, aged 43 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 817; Perley II, 24; Salem Records.

Prosser, William. Captain's Clerk. Brigantine "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged, February 25, 1777; discharged, August 31, 1777. He married, Margaret -----; she was born about 1748; he was born about 1750 and died February 5, 1842, aged 92 years, "a Revolutionary Pensioner"; she was buried, July 11, 1784, aged 36 years. Mass. S. & S. XII, 819; Salem Records.

Prout, Joseph. Second Lieutenant. Ship, "General Pickering", Captain Jonathan Haraden, list sworn to November 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies. Mass. S. & S. XII, 819.

Pryor, James. Boatswain. Ship, "General Pickering,", Captain Jonathan Haraden, list sworn to November 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies. Mass. S. & S. XII, 830.

Pulsifer, Ebenezer. List of ship, "Thomas", Captain Francis Boardmah; petition dated, December 15, 1780, asking that said Boardman be commissioned, Captain, Description of Pulsifer was a s follows: age, 29 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XII, 842.

Punchard, Samuel. "A Revolutionary Soldier", died, September 9, 1819, aged 55 years. No official record of service has been found. He was born about 1764, and was probably the son of Samuel and Susanna (Bickford) Punchard, who were married in Salem, April 16, 1762. Salem Records.

Purbeck, Aaron. Boston, (later Salem). List of men mustered at Boston, March 30, 1777; residence, Boston;

credited to the town of Dedham, drummer in Captain Cook's Company, Colonel John Crane's Artillery Regiment; service, from March 8, 1777 to March 17, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XII, 846. He married in Salem, September 21, 1791, Judith Munyan. His name appeared on the list of Revolutionary Pensioners in 1820 as a resident of Salem and the statement was made that he was "for 3 years drummer in Crane's Regiment of Artillery, at first under Drury until the battle of Brandywine, then under Cook, till he was wounded at the battle of Monmouth." He died in 1834, the date inscribed on his tomb, in the Broad Street Burying Ground. His wife, Judith died July 12, 1846, aged 78½ years. Salem Records.

Purdy, Peter. Private. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted, May 25, 1775, company return, muster roll dated August 1, 1775 and another return dated October 6, 1775; reported deserted May 25, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XII,847.

Putnam, Bartholomew. Served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers to the Rhode Island Expedition of August, 1778. He was born in Salem, February 2, 1737, the son of Bartholomew and Ruth (Gardner) Putnam; he married, May 13, 1760, Sarah, daughter of Gamaliel and Priscilla (Webb) Hodges, she was born in Salem, July 31, 1740 and died, October 18, 1830, aged 90

Putnam, Archelaus Alarm List. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was born the son of Lieut. Archelaus and Ruth (Flint) Putnem. He was baptised Dec. 9, 1744; he married Nabby Bishop of Medford Nov. 12,1786; he died 1810. In later life he lived in Danvers. He was a physician. Pickering Papers LVl p.22; Perley 11 p. 117; Salem Records.

years. He lived in Salem on the site of the Second Church, Washington Square. He was the First Collector of the port of Salem under the new Constitution. He died in Salem, April 17, 1815. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; Thomas Gardner Planter and Some of His Descendants, p. 145; History of the Putnam Family, E. I. Lib, 376; Salem Records.

Puttum, (Putnam) (?) William. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged, September 30, 1776; reported deserted, October 1, 1776; rolls sworn to at Boston. Mass. S. & S. XII, 883.

Puttun, William. Gunner's Mate. Sloop, "Tyrranicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged, July 24, 1776; discharged, September 30, 1776; rolls dated Salem. Mass. S. & S. XII, 883. Note. The two above records probably refer to the same individual.

Pyees, Nathaniel. Private. Captain Abner Cranson's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775; reported with Colonel Arnold. Mass. S. & S. XII, 883.

Quarles, William. Ipswich, later Salem. Private in (late) Captain Hodgkin's Company, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's Regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts for services from April 21, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also, Captain Houdin's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Regiment, Continental Army Pay Accounts, January 1, 1780 to December

Putnam, Joseph. (Formerly of Danvers) Died in Salem, aged 86 years. Issue September 30, 1834. Salem Records; Boston Advertiser and Patriot, September 30, 1834.

Putnam, Ebenezer Alarm List. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Mass. Archives XXXII p. 273

Putnam, Richard Alarm List. 3rd. Co. of foot, in Salem, in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LVI p. 13

14, 1780. In his record in a list of pensioners in 1820, the statement is also made that he served as a year's man in 1776, in Flagg's Company, Barnum's Regiment, Rhode Island Line. He died in Salem, March 4, 1821, aged 62 years, "A Revolutionary Pensioner". Mass. S. & S. XII, 887; Salem Records.

Insert 425 a

Quarry, (Quarey) William. Private. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 13, 1775; served through year. Mass. S. & S. XII, 886, 887.

Quatermass, (Quartermass) (Quartimass) Richard. Captain. Brigantine, "Starks", commissioned, December 8, 1777. See List of Commanders.

Radix, (Radax) Jonathan. A man of this name, a Master Mariner, was number 133 in the list of members of the Salem Marine Society, having joined that organization, February 28, 1793; he died in Hispaniola, Cuba, in September 1794. He is credited in that list with service in the Revolutionary War.

Ramsdell, William. Boy. Sloop, "Morning Star", Captain John Ravell; list sworn to October 17, 1780; age 14 years; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light. He was probably the William Ramsdell who was born in Lynn, April 10, 1766, the son of Abijah and Rebecca (Graves)

Pynchon, William Alarm List. Return made Aug. 27,1776 by Samuel Ward,Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was born about 1725; he married Catherine Sewall June 30, 1751; he died Mar. 14, 1789. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 22 ; Salem Records.

Quincy, Jon. T. Train Band in Ward 3 1st. Co. Militia,Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273; XXV111,p. 117; Pickering Papers LV1 p.18.

Raddan, Daniel Alarm List. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward,Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 22.

Ramont, Francis At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LV1 p/ 13/

Ramsdell, John. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island, including 3 days travel home; arrived at destination, May 6, 1777. He may have been the man of that name who died at Havana, (age not given). Salem Gazette, July 25, 1809. Mass. S. & S. XII, 920.

Ramsdell, Timothy Continental Land service Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt, of foot in Essex County. Also a private Capt. Richardson's Co; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th. Regt. dated Fort Lee; reported taken prosoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; also reported at Long Island.
Pickering Papers LV1 p. 22; Mass. S. &. S. X11,p.916.

Ramsdell. He married, August 15, 1802, widow, Mary Radax, (Radix); he was a ship master in the employ of Captain Joseph Peabody and was at one time in business with Captain Nathaniel Knight, under the firm of Knight & Ramsdell. He removed to Milford, New Hampshire, where he died, January 12, 1842, aged 76 years. The statement is made that his wife was a Southward. He was a member of the Salem Marine Society, and was number 261 in the list of members, joined November 25, 1802. Mass. S. & S. XII, 917; E. I. H. Col. IV, 131; Lynn Records; Salem. Records.

Insert 427c

Rand, Samuel. Haverhill. (Also given Salem.) Private. Captain Micajah Gleason's Company, Colonel John Nixon's 5th Regiment; enlisted April 23, 1775; service 3 months 15 days; also, company return dated, September 30, 1775; also, Captain Gleason's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; regimental return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776; reported died October 26, (1776). Mass. S. & S. XII, 932-933.

Rankin, (Ranken, Ranking) William. Sailing Master. Ship, "Franklin", Captain John Turner, list dated Salem, December 2, 1780; age, 32 years; complexion, light; cruise reported to have begun August 8, 1780. He was born in Salem about 1748; he married October 29, 1769, Rebecca Browne; he was buried, January 15, 1783; his widow Re-

Rand Abraham In service of the United States Return made by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. C o. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County, Aug. 27, 1976. He was born about 1736; he married Mary Hunt, Jan. 8, 1760.; he died Jan. 25, 1804 a. 68 years. Mass. Archives XXXllp. 373.; Salem Records.

becca married William Cook, intention November 7, 1784. Mass. S. & S. XII, 964; Salem Records.

Rant, James. Sailor. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XII, 975.

Rantoul, Robert. Captain. Brigantine, "Defense" commissioned, November 20, 1781. See List of Commanders.

Rati, Joseph. Captain. Ship, "Triton", commissioned 1781. See List of Commanders.

Ravel, (Ravell) Adam. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 4 months 26 days; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide", company raised in Salem for defense of Sea Coast; also, Seaman or Marine, sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk; engaged June 17, 1776; discharged September 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; also, Seaman, same vessel and commander, engaged September 30, 1776; discharged January 1, 1777; service 3 months. He was born in Salem, March 23, 1754 and married, certified April 28, 1774, Elizabeth Pickering, baptised October 26, 1755, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Symonds) Pickering. She died August 18, 1826, aged 71 years and he died May 16, 1827, aged 76 years; "a Revolutionary Soldier". Mass. S. & S. XII, 979; Perley I, 422; Salem Records.

Ravell, (Revel), John. Captain. Schooner, "Warren", commissioned December 3, 1777. See List of Commanders.

Ravell, William. (Revil, Revel) Salem. Private. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 25, 1775; served through the year. He may have been the man of that name who was baptised in Marblehead, March 2, 1728-9, the son of William and Mary Revil; he married in Marblehead, March 13, 1760, Elizabeth Stacey. Mass. S. & S. XII, 979; Marblehead Records.

Rawlinson, William. List dated, West Point, January 10, 1781; Light Infantry Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's 5th Regiment; Private; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; enlisted, March 13, 1779 to serve during the war. Mass. S. & S. XII, 981.

Raymond, Abner. Beverly. (Later Salem.) Private. Captain William Porter's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment; (later Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Regiment) accounts for service from February 13, 1777 to February 13, 1780; also, list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 6 months; marched to camp July 19, 1780; discharged, January 21, 1781; also, return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781 of bounties paid said

Raymond and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during war; engaged, April 14, 1781; also, private, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment; service from April 10, 1781, 20 months and 21 days. He was born in Beverly, March 5, 1760, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Low) Raymond. He married, intention, December 5, 1784, Mrs. Nabby Dodge; he married second, in Beverly, August 21, 1806, Lois Reading; he moved to Salem and his wife Lois died there, February 7, 1819, aged 57 years; he married third, September 28, 1819, Deliverance Luscomb; she may have been the Deliverance Raymond, wife of David ? who died in Salem, October 9, 1820, aged 57 years; he married fourth, widow Abigail Reymolds, intention April 6, 1822; she died ----- ----; and he married fifth, Emma -----; she died September 10, 1823, aged 50 years. He was living in Salem in 1820 a Revolutionary Pensioner. Mass. S. & S. XII, 1000; Beverly Records; Salem Records.

Rea, Rogers. Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's 5th Regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed June 22, 1775; also, Sergeant, same company and regiment; engaged May 3, 1775; served through the year. He probably was the Pierce Rogers Rea, son of Doctor Caleb and Ruthe (Porter) Rea, born in Gloucester, April 24, 1754; his father removed with his family to Danvers in 1757 ; he married in Danvers, intention Novem-

ber 12, 1778, Hannah Brown, of Tewksbury, Massachusetts. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 3; E. I. H. Col. XVIII, 85; Gloucester Records; Danvers Records. He was called of Salem in the Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors.

Read, George. He was captured on a prize of the ship, "Grand Turk", Boston Gazette and Country Journal, June 24, July 3, 1782; N. E. H. Gen. Reg. XIX, 213. He was committed to Mill Prison.

Readen, John. Seaman. Sloop, "Morning Star", Captain John Ravell, list sworn to October 17, 1780; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

Reed, (Read) Abijah. Salem. (Also given Danvers) Seaman. Ship "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; also, Sailor, schooner, "Fly", Captain Silas Smith, list sworn to November 8, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers. He was born about 1754 and married in Danvers, July 9, 1778, Margaret Hill. His will was proved November 12, 1794. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 5, 50, 51; Military and Naval Annals of Danvers, p. 129; Danvers Records.

Reed, (Read) Ebenezer. Captain. Ship, "Marquis de Lafayette", commissioned, August 13, 1781. See List of Commanders.

Reed, Geoffrey. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 63.

Reed, (Read) Jacob. Hollis, New Hampshire, later Salem. Private. Captain Reuben Dow's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775; also, same company and regiment enlisted April 25, 1775; also, company return dated Cambridge, October 6, 1775; also, served in Captain Bell's Company, Colonel Poor's Regiment, New Hampshire Line through 1776. His name appeared in a list of Revolutionary Pensioners, in Salem, dated 1820. "Jacob Read, a Revolutionary Soldier, died January 7, 1825, aged 71 years." Mass. S. & S. XIII, 15; New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, vol. I, 33; II, 743; Salem Records.

Reese, Jonathan. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, Sea Coast Defense, July 1775. Mass. Archives, Vol. XXXVII, 37.

Remage, Anthony. Seaman. Brig, "Union", Captain Jonathan Gardner, list sworn to November 3, 1780; age, 31 years; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, brown. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 105.

Remick, Samuel. List of men raised in Essex County to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 years;

Reeves, John Train Band. Return made by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt, of foot in Essex County., Aug. 27, 1776. Also Training Band, 3rd. Co. of foot in Salem, 1st. Essex Regt. . Muster Roll at Patade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LV1, p. 13; p.22.

Reeves, William Continental Land service, 5th. Co. 1st. Essex County Regt. Return made by Samuel Ward Capt. He was born the son of Cockeril, baptised Dec. 24, 1710; he married Mary Pickering, Jan. 16, 1734; he died Oct. 2, 1795 a about 85 years. Pickering Papers LV1.p.22; Salem Records.

stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 108.

Remington, Robert. He was captured in the brig "Ranger", June 16, 1781 and committed to Old Mill Prison, July 23, 1781. Boston Gazette and Country Journal, June 24, July 3, 1782; N. E. H. Gen. Reg. S. XIX, 210.

Rentall, (Rentoal) Robert. See Rantoul.

Rewey, (Ruee) William. Danvers. Private. Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's 5th Regiment; enlisted May 2, 1775; served through the year; also, sailor, schooner "Fly", Captain Silas Smith, list sworn to November 8, 1780; age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem. "William Ruee of Danvers and Molly Wenn of Salem were married in Danvers, October 20, 1778." Mass. S. & S. XIII, 123, 645; Danvers Records; Salem Records.

Reynolds, Nathaniel. Captain. Schooner, "Blackbird", commissioned, March 27, 1778. See List of Commanders.

Rhodes, Josiah. Enlisted November 11, 1777 in Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service, 2 months 27 days at Charlestown; also, private, Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment; entered service July 12, 1780;

Renew , Joseph At sea on a British Man of War. Return made by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Essex County Regt. of foot, Aug. 27, 1776. He is probably the Joseph Renew who married Martha Warner, Nov. 12, 1765. Pickering Papers LVI p. 13 ; Salem Records.

discharged, October 10, 1780; regiment detached from Essex County Militia to serve for 3 months. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 136.

Rice, John. Private. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; order for advance pay dated, Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, same company and regiment return dated, October 6, 1775; Mass. S. & S. XIII, 161, 352.

Richards, John. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; November 11, 1777 to February 2, 1778. Muster and Pay Rolls, Mass. Archives, vol. XIX, 152.

Richards, Joseph. Mate. Brigantine, "Venus", Captain Peter Silver, list sworn to August 15, 1780; age, 38 years; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark. He married October 27, 1765, Martha Woodbury. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 212; Salem Records.

Richardson, Addison. List of Captains in Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; ordered in Provincial Congress, May 27, 1775; that said officers be commissioned; also, Captain in Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; muster roll dated, August 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; served through the year; also, Captain, Fifth Company in Colonel Israel Hutchinson's 27th Regiment; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; also, Captain, in

Rice, William At sea on a British Man of War Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co, 1st. Regt, of foot in Essex County. He may have been the William Rice who married Mary Homer, June 30, 1792. Pickering Papers LV1 p.13. Salem Records.

Rich, John At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13.

Richards, Walter Train Band Return made by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex Co. Aug. 27, 1776. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LV1 pp. 13,22.

Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts for service, from January 1, 1777 to May 28, 1778; also, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, August 16, 1777; signed by Colonel Israel Hutchinson, representing that certain officers who belonged to his regiment in 1776; and other officers not of his regiment were prisoners at Long Island, and recommending that advance pay for 1 month be sent to each officer; also, draft of letter of instruction from the Council to Captain Thomas Randall, dated November 3, 1777, directing him to effect the exchange of said Richardson, Captain and other prisoners at Long Island for British prisoners to be forwarded to New York in a cartel; also, Captain Lawrence R't Campbell to be exchanged for said Richardson, Captain a prisoner at Long Island; also, list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army agreeable to a resolve of October 9, 1779; said Richardson Captain with others detached from Suffolk and Essex County brigades, commissioned, October 23, 1779; also, Captain, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; entered service, October 14, 1779; discharged, November 22, 1779; service 1 months 20 days at Claverack, including travel 240 miles home; also, Captain, Colonel Wade's Regiment; entered service June 29, 1780; service 3 months 24 days, including 12 days, 240 miles travel home; regiment detached from Essex County Militia to

serve for 3 months. He was born in Woburn, July 3, 1739, the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Richardson) Richardson. He married first, Mary Greenleaf, December 24, 1761; she was the daughter of Stephen and Mary Greenleaf of Medford, she died in Salem, February 3, 1799, aged 63 years. He married second, January 1, 1800, Anstis Blanchard of Salem, she died December 8, 1807, aged 52 years. He married third, intention, November 12, 1808, Lucy Holden, daughter of Colonel Benjamin and Catharine (Richards) Holden of Princeton. After the death of his parents he lived for a few years in Cambridge and was in the French and Indian Service, (q. v.) he removed to Salem as early as 1765. The town records show that in May of that year and"order was passed allowing his £45 shillings for boarding 6 town residents (tho' otherwise strangers) enlisting into his company." It was also voted at the same meeting that "John Andrew be a warden in the room of Addison Richardson, who has entered into the Provincial Army."

Bentley wrote of him "after his return from the army he lived upon his little interest with economy and temperance and with a firm attachment to the cause and friends of our Revolution. Being an uncommon example in the worst of times. He had the highest offices of the public, having been a Selectman of Salem many years and repeatedly collector of taxes. I had a more intimate

acquaintance with him than I commonly had with men, from the inflexible patriotism and sound morals he possessed, tho' he lived in a distant part of the town, sharing in his friendship, visits and pleasure."

He died in Salem, July 31, 1811, aged 72 years. His widow, Lucy, died in Princetown, Massachusetts, November 26, 1848, aged 89 years. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 224; Bentley III, 332; IV, 37; Richardson Memorial, 552; Salem Records.

Richardson, Charles. In Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; June 14, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex County, July 1, 1775; required by Congress that should be taken by the Massachusetts Army. He was born in Salem, February 17, 1756; he married, Anna -----; who was born January 27, 1759 and died April 29, 1833. He died "a Revolutionary Soldier", April 19, 1836, aged 80 years. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 230; Salem Records.

Richardson, James. (Danvers, later Salem). Lieutenant Billy Porter's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; order for advance pay signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, private, Captain Ebenezer Francis's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 4, 1775; service 3 months 5 days;

also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from the First Four Companies of Danvers, joined Captain Pilsbury's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to the 3d Danvers Company; also, Corporal, Lieutenant Colonel's Company, Colonel Calvin Smith's Regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts for service from February 8, 1777 to February 8, 1780; also, Captain Pilsbury's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment; year not given; also, same company and regiment, muster roll for May 1778, dated Valley Forge; also, muster roll for June 1778, dated "Greenage"; reported sick at Valley Forge; also, late Lieutenant Colonel Dudley Coleman's Company, late Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment; commanded by Major John Porter; muster rolls for March and April, 1779; term, 3 years. He was born in Woburn about 1752, (Military and Naval Annals of Danvers, page 130, give the date of his birth as March 12, 1716, this is evidently an error as his death record will prove.) (He may have been the James Richardson, son of Jane and Sarah (Leathe) Richardson, who was born in Woburn, April 4, 1756. Richardson Memorial, page 253.) He married in Danvers, July 17, 1783, Mary Crisfield, she was born May 27, 1749. He was a Revolutionary Pensioner, living in Salem in 1820. He died in Salem, May 14, 1822, aged 70 years. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 243; Dnavers, and Salem Records.

Richardson, Josiah. He marched from Salem on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775. He was born April 8, 1749 in Woburn, the son of Joshua and Abigail (Carter) Richardson. He married Ruth Brooks, sister of two brothers who married Richardson's two sisters. He was a butcher by trade and lived in a plastered house on the west side of Elm Street; his slaughtering place was on Derby Street, at the head of the wharf later owned by George H. Smith. His wife, Ruth was buried, September 18, 1807, aged 53 years he died April 30, 1826, aged 76 years. Pickering Papers, Salem Evening News, June 29, 1934; Richardson Memorial, page 579; E. I. H. Col. IV, 130; Salem and Woburn Records.

Richardson, Robert. Captain. Brigantine, "Terrible Creature," commissioned, March 10, 1778. See List of Commanders.

Richardson, Solomon. Taken prisoner at Fort Washington, according to orderly book of Colonel Israel Hutchinson, November 16, 1776. He was probably the son of Solomon and Abigail (Buxton) Richardson of Salem, born in Middleton, June 7, 1755. Lynn in the Revolution, 427; Middleton Records; Salem Records.

Rickard, Joseph. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged February 18, 1777; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army

Richardson, Nathaniel Alarm List 1st. Co. of foot in Salem in 1st. Essex Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem ,March 14, 1775. Also Train Band in Ward 3, 1st. Co. Militia, Capt. Jonatham Gardner, Jr. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. He was born in Woburn; he married Eunice Putmam, of Danvers Oct. 17, 1771 ; he was killed by a "moving house" , Jan. 25, 1796 ae 54 years. He was a tanner. Sept. 16, 1786, he acquired estate in Danvers formerly belonging to Serg. Thomas Putmam and built by him in 1697. Pickering Papers Vol. LVL p. 18; Mass. Archives XXXllp.273; XXVlll p. 117; Salem Records; Perley lll p. 340.

from the First Essex County, sworn to February 17, 1778; joined Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment; for 3 years or during war; also, private, Captain Job Whipple's Company; Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, muster roll for January and April, 1781; reported on duty in the General's barge, January - March, 1781; he also served for a time in Captain John William's Company in the same regiment. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 297, 298.

Riddell, (Rideel) John. Enlisted, May 19, 1775; Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; served through the year. Mass. S; & S. XIII, 303, 305.

Ridgway, George. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light. He may have been the "Gore Ridgeway whose marriage intention was recorded, July 24, 1779." Mass. S. & S. XIII, 320; Salem Records.

Rigg, Peter. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days; Sea Coast Defense at Salem. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 329.

Rigley, Thomas. List of crew of ship, "Jack" Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; also,

Seaman, ship "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 334; E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Rioley, John. Return of men raised in Essex County for Continental Service, engaged for town of Salem, February 8, 1781; term, 3 years. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 342.

Rion, Owen. Seaman. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 28 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XIII,342.

Roach, David. Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Roach, Thomas. Salem. (Also given New York). Corporal. Captain Thomas Jackson's Company, Colonel John Crane's 3d Artillery Regiment; engaged April 9, 1777; term, during war; also, Corporal, same company and regiment; continental army pay accounts for service, through 1780; also, muster roll for February and March 1781, dated West Point; reported furloughed, March 20, 1781; also, muster roll for April, 1781; reported on command at Boston; also, list of men entitled to $20.00 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801, Artillery Regiment; rank, Sergeant; residence, New York. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 361.

Robbins, Abner. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; Rhode Island Service, May - July, 1777. Mass. Archives, Rhode Island Service, vol. II, 81.

Roberts, David. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at destination, May 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 405.

Roberts, John. Londonderry. (Also given Salem). List of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Londonderry; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778. He was born about 1760. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 407; Salem.

Roberts, John. Salem. Private. Captain Hughes's Company, Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment; enlisted, June 8, 1778; service, to December 31, 1780; reported died, February 14, 1782. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 407.

Roberts, Jonathan. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; joined Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment; accounts for service from March 10, 1777 to December 3, 1777; also, Captain John Williams's

Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment;return dated Albany, February 9, 1778. He was born about 1755. "Jonathan Roberts, of Boston and Mary Peters, marriage intention, September 14, 1782"; he died in Salem, February 9, 1822, aged 65 years. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 408; Salem Records.

Roberts, Thomas. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at destination, May 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 412.

[illegible] p 44 S.

Robinson, Jeremiah. Seaman or Marine. Sloop "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged June 21, 1776; discharged, September 30, 1776; roll dated Salem. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 448.

Robinson, Joseph. Captain. Brigantine, "Pluto" commissioned, November 21, 1777. See List of Commanders. He served as Master's Mate in the brigantine, "Massachusetts" Captain John Fisk, engaged, March 11, 1777; also, Master, same vessel and commander, engaged, July 31, 1777; discharged, October 16, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 457.

Robinson, William. Seaman. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list dated August 2, 1780; age, 17 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 470.

[illegible] 44

Robins, William On board a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt. 1st. Regt. Militia. He married Elizabeth Cox Aug. 18, 1771. Pickering Papers LV1 p.18; Mass. Archives XXX11, p. 273, XXV111 p. 117; Salem Records.

Roby, Thomas Muster Roll of Company under Capt. Samuel King for Sea Coast Defense July 11, 1775 to January 12, 1776. He was born about 1727 and died Dec. 18, 1811 ae. 84 years. Mass. Archives, XXXV1 p. 131. Salem Records.

Roch, Francis. (Roche). Captain. "General Arnold", commissioned, 1779. Name also spelled Roach. See List of Commanders.

Roche, Thomas. Salem. (Also given Boston) List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; sworn to at Salem; engaged for the town of Salem; also, joined Captain Sargent's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment; list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, for Suffolk County dated, Boston, April 13, 1777; also, Corporal, Captain Thomas Wells's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment; pay accounts for services from April 10, 1777 to December 1, 1779; credited to town of Salem; also, Matross, Captain Sargent's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment; muster rolls for October - December 1777; reported confined. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 477.

Rogers, Daniel. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at destination, May 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island; rolls dated, Providence. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 500.

Rogers, William. Private. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's 19th Regiment; company return dated, October 6, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 526.

Rogers John In the service of the United States. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster Capt, 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Mass. Archives XXX11 p/ 273.

Rolland, Edward. Master. Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged June 3, 1776; discharged, September 30, 1776; roll dated, Salem; also, Captain, schooner "Sturdy Beggar", commissioned, October 2, 1776. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 531, 634; See List of Commanders.

Rolason, William. Private. Colonel's Company, Colonel Putnam's 5th Regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts from March 10, 1777 to December 31, 1779. During that term of service he was in Captain Winship's Company, same regiment, that record being given under the name of Roulanson. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 532; 601.

Rolfe, Joseph. Seaman or Marine. Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged June 10, 1776; discharged, September 30, 1776; roll dated Salem. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 533.

Rolls, Jeremiah. Captain. Schooner, "Tatnibush", commissioned, April 6, 1776. See List of Commanders. Name also spelled Roles.

Rolls, John. First Lieutenant. Schooner, "Pompey", Captain Silas Smith, April 1778. He was probably the John Rolls son of Thomas and Abigail, baptised in Marblehead, August 25, 1745 and married July 7, 1761, Charity Basset. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 539; Marblehead Records.

Ropes, Benjamin, Jr. Sergeant. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, engaged, January 22, 1776; service 5

months 3 days; reported promoted to Second Lieutenant, June 27, 1776; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast; also, elected Second Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment; June 20, 1777, he was chosen by ballot in the House of Representatives, Second Lieutenant in Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses stationed at Salem, reported commissioned, June 21, 1777; also, Lieutenant, Sea Coast Company stationed at Salem, list of officers of Essex County Militia, commissioned, December 1777; said Ropes reported as having declined to serve and Zadok Buffington chosen in his place; also, member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company, Rhode Island Service, August 1778. He was born in Salem, July 10, 1747, the son of Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy) Ropes. He was a cooper by trade; he married, intention, February 6, 1772, Margaret Symonds. He died November 21, 1778 and she died his widow March 29, 1826. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 563; Perley I, 344; Salem Records. E. I. H. Col. VII, 164-5.

[illegible] 446

Ropes, David. First Lieutenant. Sloop, "Hawk" Captain Samuel Waters, December 1777; also, Captain, schooner, "Lively", commissioned, August 14, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 564; See List of Commanders.

Ropes, John. The following documents are pre-

Ropes Daniel Train Band in Ward 3,1st. Co. Militia, Capt. Jonathan Gardner, jr. Return made Aug. 27, 1776.He was born the son of Joseph and Elizabeth June 13, 1737.; he married Priscilla Lambert Nov. 19, 1761; he died Oct.6,1821 ae 84 years. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18; Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273, XXV111 p. 117; Salem Records.

served in the Archives in the Massachusetts State House concerning this man's service and severe casualty:

> "I do by these presents constitute and appoint you the said, John Ropes, gunner of the ship, 'Enterprize' employed in the service of the United States of America on Lake Champlain. You are, therefore, to do every thing appertaining to a Gunner and in so doing, this shall be your sufficient warrant. Given under my hand on board ship, 'Enterprize' this 7th day of September, 1776."
>
> "To the Honorable Council & House of Representatives. John Lucas, Commissary for Invalids begs leave to represent to your honours the certificate of John Ropes, Gunner of the Galey Trumble, who was wounded, October 11, 1776, as appears in his certificate.
>
> John Lucas, Commissary."
>
> "I do certify that the bearer here, John Ropes, was blown up by the bursting of a cannon on board the fleet in October 11, 1776 by which means he has lost the use of his hands in a great measure.
>
> John L. Linn, (?)
> Senior Surgeon of the General Hospiatal, Fort George. March 28, 1777.

"Boston, March 29, 1777.

This may certify that John Ropes was gunner on board the Congress Galley on Lake Champlain and was wounded in an engagement with the enemys of the United States of America on the 11th of October, 1776 in which he lost the use of his right hand and his left thumb and almost the sight of his right eye.

Robert Allen Cate,
Captain of the Lee Cutter."

"Ropes, John. Late a Gunner on board the "Congress Galley", on Lake Champlain.

Granted a full Pension.

July 5, 1777"

Massachusetts Archives, Volume 214; pages, 388, 389, 390, 393.

Ropes, Jonathan, Jr. Private. Captain John

Symonds's Company of Matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1778; service 2 months 15 days; company raised in Salem. He was born in Salem, December 3, 1749, the son of Jonathan and Mary (Smith) Ropes. He was a cooper, fisherman and mariner by trade. He married December 23, 1770, (S. T. R.) Hannah Luscomb, daughter of Samuel and (prob. Hannah Ashby) Luscomb, she was born December 25, 1749, and died December 9, 1830, aged 83 years. He died, May 20, 1836, aged 86 years. "He was a man of strong and upright character." Mass. S. & S. XIII, 564; E. I. H. Col. VII, 202; Salem Records.

Ropes, Nathaniel. Private. Captain John Symonds' Company of Matrosses, enlisted July 18, 1776; service, 2 months 13 days; company raised in Salem, also, member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company, Salem Volunteers to the Rhode Island Expedition, August 1778. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 564; E. I. H. Col. I, 113.

Ropes, Samuel. Member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers to the Rhode Island Expedition, August 1778. He was born March 8, 1757, the son of Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy) Ropes. He was a cooper and later a trader and merchant. He married,,intention, May 6, 1780; Sarah Cheever, daughter of Ezekial; she was born March 7, 1758 and died October 11, 1842 in Cambridge, aged 85 years.

He died December 5, 1841, aged 85 years. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; VII, 198; Perley I, 345; Salem Records.

Ropes, William. Captain. Brigantine, "Young Richard", commissioned, September 5, 1781. See List of Commanders. Previous to the above service he sailed as Second Mate of the ship, "Oliver Cromwell", Captain James Barr, June 6, 1780. E. I. H. Col. XXVII, 140.

[illegible] 450

Ross, William. Captain. Snow, "Rival", commissioned December 24, 1779. See List of Commanders.

Rosus, Richard. Sailor. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list dated August 2, 1780; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark;. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 599.

[illegible] 450

Rowell, William. Private. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; also, Private in Captain Brown's Company; Colonel Israel Hutchinson's Massachusetts Line Regiment of 12 months men, 1776; list of deserters in that year. He may have deserted in order to go to sea in a privateer as a number of others did and he probably was the man whose name appeared in the list of prisoners sent in the cartel, "Silver Eel", from Halifax to Boston, October 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners; reported a seaman. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 625, 627.

Ross, Joseph   Training Band   Return dated Aug. 27, 1776; Capt. Robert Foster, 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was born about 1738 and died March 25, 1818 ae. 76 years.   Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273.

Rowell, Adam   On board a privateer. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Essex County Regt.   Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273.

Rowell, Thomas   At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Essex County Regt. He was born about 1750; he married Hannah Becket, Oct. 10, 1778; he died Dec. 12, 1816 ae 66 years. Pickering Papers LVl p. 13; Salem Records.

Rowls, (Rolls) Samuel. List of brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Rowls, rated 1 share. He was probably the man of that name who married in Marblehead, May 13, 1766, Rebeckah Ashton. A Rebeckah Rowls, widow, died in Salem in October 1815, aged 75 years. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 634; Marblehead Records; Salem Records.

Royal, Samuel. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, dated Springfield, October 1, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Springfield, July 14, 1780; marched to camp October 1, 1780; under command of Lieutenant Lynde; also, list of men raised for 6 months service, mustered in at Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; also, payroll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched July 12, 1780; discharged, December 17, 1780; service 5 months 18 days; including travel, 240 miles, home. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 636.

Rucy, Thomas. Seaman. Ship, "Franklin", Captain John Turner, list dated, Salem, December 2, 1780; age, 30 years; complexion, dark; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun, August 8, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 643.

Runy, George. Sailor. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list dated August 2, 1780; age, Rowls, Samuel.

Rune, William At sea on a British Man of War. Return made by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Essex Co. Regt. [illegible] Pickering Papers LVl p. 13.

25 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 667.

[illegible] 452

Russell, John. Mariner. Ship, "Salem Packet", Captain Joseph Cook, list sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; also, ship "Salem Packet", Commanded by the same officer, list sworn to November 25, 1780; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft. 3 in. complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 692.

Russell, Thomas. Private. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted, May 25, 1775; served through the year.. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 703.

Russell, William. Salem. Cook. Brigantine, "General Wayne", Captain John Leach, list sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion dark. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 682.

[illegible] 452

Rust, James. Captain Abner Cranson's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's 23d Regiment; receipt for wages for August and September 1775; also, private, same company and regiment; return dated, Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775; reported with Colonel Arnold. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 708.

Rust, John. Captain. Ship, "Two Brothers", commissioned, December 16, 1779. See List of Commanders.

Ryan, Bryant. Private. Captain Joseph Butler's 1st Company, Colonel John Nixon's 5th Regiment; muster

Russell, Ezekiel Training Band. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273.

Russell, Lorrop At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt.3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13.

Rust, Hnery Train Band.,in Ward 3, 1st. Co. Militia Capt. Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. Also 1st. Co. of foot in Salem, in 1st. Essex Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem,March 14, 1775. He was born Aug. 23, 1737; he married Lydia Jones (Janes) Dec. 25,1759; He died (bur.) Sept. 30,1812 ae 75 years. He was a mariner. In 1797, he held entire title to the house now called Hathaway house on the land owned by the House of Seven Gables. Rust removed to Norway, Maine and died possessed of house and land. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18; Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273, XXV111 p. 117; Mass. S. &. S. X111 p. 708; Perley 111 p. 181 ; Salem Records.

roll dated, August 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; served through the year. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 713.

Ryan, William. Ensign. Captain Micajah Gleason's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment, commissioned, June 5, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, Captain Gleason's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; engaged, July 3, 1775; service 3 months 16 days. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 717.

Ryan, William. Private. Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's Massachusetts Line Regiment; list of deserters in 1776. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 717.

Ryan, William. Return of men raised in Essex County for Continental Service, engaged, January 5, 1781. Term, 3 years. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 717.

Sady, Peter. Matross. Captain Samuel Russell Trevett's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment; muster roll, dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 13 days. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 735.

Safford, Nathan. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 15, 1777; discharged, November 30, 1777 at Cambridge; service 3 months 16 days in Northern Department; company raised to serve until November 30, 1777; roll sworn to at Salem. "Nathan Safford, (of North Yarmouth and Elizabeth

Foster, married, certified September 28, 1785." Mass. S. & S. XIII, 737; Salem Records.

Sage, Daniel. Seaman. Brigantine, "Ranger", Captain Robert Stone; list dated June 12, 1780; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark. He was born in Greenock, County of Renfrew, Scotland, March 16, 1759. He married, October 8, 1776, Deborah Silsbee; she died April 13, 1836, aged 69 years. He was a member of the Salem Marine Society and was number 184 on the list of members, which he joined May 26, 1796. He was admitted to Essex Lodge, F. A. M. March 4, 1800. He was a Master Mariner. He died May 18, 1836, aged 77 years. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 739; E. I. H. Col. III, 178; Salem Records.

Saint, John. Mariner; Boatswain of the "Junius Brutus", of 20 guns, Captain John Brooks, 3 shares, 1780. He was born in Portugal about 1759; he was a member of Essex Lodge, F. A. M. number 77 in the list of members. He died about 1800. E. I. H. Col. I, 112; III, 127.

St. Clair, John. Mate. Ship, "Thomas", Captain Francis Boardman; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light, dated December 15, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 867.

45 40

Salmond, (Salman) Henry. Private. Captain John William's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment; return

Safford, Thomas 2nd. Co. of foot in Salem, 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March ,4.1775. He was born June 13, 1738; he married Elizabeth Phelps Apr. 27, 1764; he died issue of March 4,1788. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 17; Salem Records.

Safford, William Train Band. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 22.

Sairls, Joseph In the service of the State. Return made by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Essex County Regt. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13

Sairls. Zachariah At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13.

dated, Albany, February 9, 1778; reported deserted; also, list of deserters from Colonel Rufus Putnam's 5th Regiment; dated, November 20, 1780; age, 23 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; Salem; deserted, April 14, 1777; reported never joined. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 747; 748.

Salsbury, Joseph. Sailor. Schooner "Grampus", Captain Thomas Holmes; list sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 749.

Samples, William. Mariner. Brigantine, "Cutter" Captain Samuel Crowell (Croel); list certified at Salem, August 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XIII,756.

Sanderson, Elijah. Lexington (Later Salem).

> "We, Solomon Brown, Jonathan Loring, and Elijah Sanderson, all of lawful age, and of Lexington, in the county of Middlesex and colony of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, do testify and declare, that on the evening of the eighteenth of April, instant, being on the road between Lexington and Concord, and all of us mounted on horses, we were, about ten of the clock, suddenly surprized by nine persons, whom we took to be regular officers, who rode up to us, mounted and armed, each holding a

__Sanders__, James On board a British warship . Return made Aug. 27,1776 by Samuel Ward,Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He married Elizabeth Vinning,Nov. 22, 1764. Pickering Papers LV1 p.22.; Salem Records.

pistol in his hand, and after putting pistols to our breasts, and seizing the bridles of our horses, they swore, that if we stirred another step we should be all dead men, upon which we surrendered ourselves. They detained us until two o'clock the next morning, in which time they searched and greatly abused us; having first inquired about the magazine at Concord, whether any guards were posted there, and whether the bridges were up; and said four or five regiments of regulars would be in possession of the stores soon; they then brought us back to Lexington, cut the horses' bridles, and girths, turned them loose, and then left us.

SOLOMON BROWN,
JONATHAN LORING,
ELIJAH SANDERSON.

Lexington, April 25th, 1775."

Middlesex, ss. April 25th, 1775.

"Jonathan Loring, Solomon Brown, and Elijah Sanderson, being duly cautioned to testify the whole truth, made solemn oath to the truth of the above deposition by them subscribed: before us,

WILLIAM READ
JOSIAH JOHNSON
WILLIAM STICKNEY
Justices of the Peace."

"I, Elijah Sanderson, above named, do further testify and declare, that I was on Lexington common the morning of the nineteen of April, aforesaid, having been dismissed by the officers above mentioned, and saw a large body of regular troops advancing towards Lexington company, many of whom were then dispersing, I heard one of the regulars, whom I took to be an officer, say, "damn them--we wil have them", and immediately the regulars shouted aloud, run and fired on the Lexington company, which did not fire a gun before the regulars discharged on them; eight of the Lexington company were killed, while they were dispersing, and at a considerable distance from each other, and many wounded, and although a spectator, I narrowly escaped with my life.

ELIJAH SANDERSON."

Lexington, April 25th, 1775.

Middlesex, ss. April 25th, 1775.

"Elijah Sanderson, above named, being duly cautioned to testify the whole truth, made solemh oath to the truth of the above deposition by him subscribed: before us,

WILLIAM READ
JOSIAH JOHNSON
WILLIAM STICKNEY
Justices of the Peace

"I, Elijh

Private. In a detachment from Lexington Militia Company, Captain John Parker; service 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge, from May 6 to May 10, 1775; also, Corporal, Captain John Bridge's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment; service from March 4, to March 8, 1776; 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; also, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge, warrant for pay allowed in Council, April 26, 1776.

He was the son of Jonathan and Mary (Bemis) Sanderson, and was born in Watertown, October 10, 1751. He lived in Lexington until 1779 when he and his brother Jacob with Josiah Austin, all cabinet makers removed to Salem and engaged in business under the name of E. & J. Sanderson, Co. He married in Lexington, January 2, 1781, Mary Mulliken, a sister of Samuel Mulliken, the clock maker. They carried on a very extensive business in Salem and exported, a large number of pieces of fine furniture to all parts of the world. Samuel McIntire did much fine work for this firm. The records of this firm throwing much light upon the work of Salem's cabinet makers have been preserved in the Essex Institute Historical Collections in an interesting article by Mabel M. Swan.

"The extent of the exportation ventures of the

Sanderson Company" and a series of law suits "brought the company to a rather inglorious end."

Deacon Elijah Sanderson died in Salem, February 18, 1825, aged 73 years and his widow, Mary, died October 23, 1843, aged 86 years.

Printed "Journals of the Provincial Congress of the Massachusetts Bay," pages 662-663. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 791; E. I. H. Col. LXX, (1934) p. 323-364; Salem Marine Society, Membership List number 249, joined November 26, 1801; Lexington, Watertown and Salem Records.

Sanderson, Jacob. Private. Captain Phineas Stearns's Company, enlisted in March 1776 and served 5 days, marching from Watertown by order of General Washington to reinforce the army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; also, private, Captain John Walton's Company, enlisted December 9, 1776; discharged December 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; also, private, Captain Joseph Fuller's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment; enlisted August 20, 1777; discharged, November 29, 1777; service 3 months 22 days at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex County. He was born, October 20, 1757, the son of Jonathan and Mary (Bemis) Sanderson; he married Catherine Harrington of Watertown in 1781; she was born

about 1755. He removed to Salem with his brother Elijah in 1779 where they engaged in business as cabinet makers as narrated above in the biographical sketch of Elijah. Deacon Jacob Sanderson was buried, February 14, 1810, aged 52 years; he was mentioned as a "much respected Selectman of Salem in 1795"; Katherine, widow of Deacon Jacob was buried December 26, 1811, aged 56 years. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 793; E. I. H. Col. LXX, 323-364; Watertown and Salem Records.

[illegible] 462

Sargent, Jonathan. Private. Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; Rhode Island Service, July 1778. Mass. Archives, I, 71; E. I. H. Col. LVIII, 260-261.

Sargent, Paul Dudley. Amherst, New Hampshire. (Born in Salem, Massachusetts and resided there later.) Colonel. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, at Watertown, dated June 17, 1775, signed by said Sargent, stating that upon the alarm of April 19, 1775, while at Amherst, N. H. he had raised 109 men and marched with them to Concord, and was there chosen by the officers of seven companies from Hillsborough County, New Hampshire as their commanding officer, that on April 21, 1775; he was ordered by General Ward to march to Cambridge with the troops then at Concord; that on April 25, 1775, had had received orders

Sargent, John At sea on a British Man od War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVI p. 13.

from the Committee of Safety for raising a regiment, which, if not taken into the service of New Hampshire was to be in the pay of Massachusetts until discharged; that on May 25, 1775, he had nine companies completed, three of which had been in camp continuously from April 1, 1775; that finding he could not be taken into the service of New Hampshire; he had made application to the Committee of Safety for a commission who had referred him to the Provincial Congress; and requesting that his case might be acted upon and that he and his men might be placed under a proper establishment or discharged; also, Colonel, 16th Regiment, engaged April 20, 1775; service to July 31, 1775, 3 months 18 days; roll dated Boston; also, Colonel, 28th Regiment, list of officers 1775; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated September 26, 1778; said Sargent chosen Colonel, First Essex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; also, communication addressed to the General Court, dated, Salem, June 5, 1779, signed by said Sargent resigning his commission as Colonel of the First Essex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, on account of personal affairs requiring him to leave the state for a time; resignation accepted by resolve of June 8, 1779.

Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent was born at Salem, Massachusetts, 1745; he was the son of Colonel Epes Sargent of Gloucester, Mass and his second wife Catherine Winthrop, widow of Samuel Brown of Salem and daughter of John and Ann

(Dudley) Winthrop of Boston. He married in Gloucester, November 12, 1772, Lucy Saunders, daughter of Honorable Thomas and Lucy (Smith) Saunders; she was born, November 24, 1752 and died in Sullivan, Maine, October, 1840.

He was a merchant in Salem and Boston and was owner or part owner of the following armed vessels in the Revolution:

Ship	"Boston"	Captain William Brown......1776.
Ship	"Cumberland"	Captain James Collins......1777
Schooner	"Eagle"	Captain Samuel Avery.......1777
Schooner	"Independence"	Captain John Gill..........1776
Schooner	"Lee"	Captain John Hyer;;;.......1776
Sloop	"Yankee"	Captain Henry Johnson......1776.

Many of these vessels were lost and his business as a merchant also suffered greatly; as a result the Revolutionary War almost ruined him financially; he was said to have been one of those to have planned the Boston Tea Party.

He removed to Sullivan, Maine about 1787 and was "the first Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas,; the First Judge of Probate, a Justice of the Peace, all for the county of Hancock; all of the Commissions were signed by the Governor on the same the same day. He was the first Representative to the General Court from Sullivan. Appointed the First Postmaster the 20th year of the Independence of the United States. He was also one of the original Overseers of Bowdoin College in 1794."

Colonel Sargent's activities during the Revolution deserve a more adequate description than we have given above in the quotation from the "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors". His biographer in "Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent, 1745-1827" narrates as follows:-

"At the time of the Battle of Bunker Hill he was very desirous of joining our troops there with his regiment, but General Ward, apprehending that the post at Inman's farm would be attacked did not think it advisable to permit it. The General's apprehensions proved to have been well founded, for a large schoonerful of men attempted to get up, but the wind being ahead and the tide turning prevented it. Colonel Sargent then had leave to join the troops at Bunker Hill, but it was too late. He got near enough, however, to receive a scratch by a four-pound shot from a unboat lying at Penny's ferry.

After the British evacuated Boston, General Washington ordered him into the town and gave him command of the Castle under General Ward. This gave him the command of all the boats that could be procured, by which means he protected and was greatly instrumental in saving the valuable powder ship which was sent in by the brave but unfortunate Captain Mugford. A few days after, he took with him two hundred men and two six-pound cannon to Long Island, and in

the night threw up a small work. At daylight, some British who still remained near the coast, perceiving the work, and supposing it to be much stronger than it was, got under way immediately and departed.

Soon after he was ordered to New York, and marched from Boston with an uncommonly full regiment. On his arrival he was posted at Hurl Gate, where he had a battery of twelve eighteen-pounders. The British threw up a work opposite to him on Long Island, and they cannonaded each other steadily and constantly for seven or eight days, when the British landed at Turtle Bay, about a mile below the American Fort. He was then ordered by General Washington to move to the plain back of him, there form in order to cover the retreat of part of the army, and wait further orders. This order was duly and happily executed; the British were formed in front of him, about a mile distant, but did not choose to attack him. He remained on the ground until night, when he was ordered on to Harlem Heights. At this time he was commander of a very strong brigade, as Colonel Commandant. In the skirmish at that place a number of his men were killed and wounded, several of them on each side, and very near him. The next day he was ordered to retire over King's Bridge to West Chester, and from thence he was ordered to White Plains, where he performed very severe duty, and by hard fighting and sickness lost a large number of his men.

He finally became sick himself, and was obliged

to leave camp for a number of weeks. On returning to the army at Peekskill, he found an order to join General Washington in Pennsylvania, under the command of General Lee. They crossed the river at King's Ferry, December 2, 1776, and marched without making much progress until the 13th, when a party of British Light Horse surprised and carried off the General, who lodged at a house about three miles from his troops. Immediately upon being informed of the facts, Colonel Sargent took about seventy picked men and went in pursuit of them, following their tracks for seven or eight miles but without success. The troops then marched on with speed under General Sullivan, and joined General Washington on the 23d of December. Two days afterward they were ordered on the famous expedition to Trenton. Colonel Sargent's brigade was in the division which succeeded in getting over the river, and did itself much honor on that memorable and auspicious day. He was in the second affair at Trenton, and also in the engagements with the British regiments coming out of Princetown.

After the brilliant victories at Trenton and Princeton (as they were then called on account of their beneficial and important effects), General Washington led his army into a place of security in order to give them the rest which they so much needed, and at this time Colonel

Sargent returned home. He then engaged in privateering with the same spirit and activity which he had shown in the army, and previously, from the commencement of the disputes with Great Britain. A respectable gentleman in this commonwealth (Massachusetts), now living, who was attached to him regiment, and afterwards to his brigade, and from whom a part of the information contained in this memoir has been obtained, speaks in the highest terms of his patriotism, bravery and services. He was lavish of his money as well as of his time and health in promoting the general cause."

He resumed his business as a merchant after peace was declared but like many men in that post war period he was unfortunate. He retired to his small farm at Sullivan in the district of Maine and lived there many years, enjoying the respect and esteem of all. "He took a lively interest in passing events to the day of his death." He died in Sullivan, September 28, 1828, aged 83 years. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 811, 817; "Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent, 1745-1827", E. I. Lib.; M. H. S. C. 77, 87, 88, 106, 120, 185, 203, 328; Gloucester and Salem Records.

Sargent, Silas. Served in Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; order for advance pay, dated June 8, 1775; at Cambridge, served through the year; also, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service from April 2,

1778 to July 3, 1778; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 818, 819.

Sargent, William. Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, Rhode Island Service, 1778. Mass. Archives I, 71; E. I. H. Col. LVIII, 260-261.

Saucefield, William. Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Saul, (Saull, Sall) Joseph. Gunner. Ship, "Salem Packet", Captain Joseph Cook, list sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 32 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; also, same ship and commander, list sworn to November 25, 1780; age, 29 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light. He married, certified, January 12, 1775, Elizabeth Heather. He died August 14, 1825, aged 74 years. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 745, 827; Salem Records.

Saunders, Daniel. Captain. Ship, "Two Brothers" commissioned, November 3, 1780. See List of Commanders.

Saunders, James. Watchman at the Fort, July 25, 1782. Town Records.

Saunders, John. He is credited with service in the American Revolution in the list of members of the Salem Marine Society, page 140; he was number 154. No official record of service in that war has been found. He was the

Searle, William. Secomd Company of Foot in Salem, First Regiment in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 17.

Saunders, J. Alarm List. First Company of Foot in Salem First Essex County Regiment of Militia. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LV1 p.18

Saunders, Michael Train Band, Salem, Ward 3, First Co. Militia, Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt.. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. He was born the son of John and Susannah, baptised Oct. 15, 1752. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18.; Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273; XXV111 p.117; Salem Records.

son of John and Susan (Barret) Saunders and was born September 15, 1760. He married, certified September 27, 1783, Sally Crowninshield. He was cashier of the Merchants National Bank and a merchant. He was the First Commander of the Salem Light Infantry in 1805. His wife, Sally was buried, November 11, 1831, aged 68 years and he died as a result of an accidental fall, June 19, 1845, aged 85 years. E. I. H. Col. III, 175; XXVI, 161-166; He was a graduate of Harvard with the class of 1781. Salem Records.

Savage, James. Corporal. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 25, 1775; served through the year; also, private, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; company raised in Salem for the defense of Sea Coast, service 4 months 7 days; also, Boatswain, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, list of officers of the State Navy, warrant issued March 17, 1777, engaged, March 15, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for one month. He was the son of James and was baptised, September 15, 1751, he married, intention October 18, 1777, Sarah Ellinwood. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 837; Salem Records.

Savage, John. Captain. Schooner, "Resolution", commissioned, ~~c~~april 19, 1781. See List of Commanders.

Savage, (Savig) John. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 24 years;

stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 844.

Savory, (Severy)Daniel. Boy. Sloop, "Tyrannicide" Captain John Fisk, engaged, June 22, 1776; discharged, September 30, 1776; roll dated Salem. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 846, 1016.

Sawdey, Peter. Private. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's 19th Regiment; enlisted May 14, 1775; reported, deserted June 15, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 847.

Sawyer, Benjamin. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service from Feb 3, 1778 to April 3, 1778; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 861.

[illegible] 469a

Sawyer, Peter. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; joined Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment; served 3 years or during the war; also, private Captain John Williams' Company, same regiment; return dated Albany, February 9, 1778; also, descriptive list of deserters from Colonel Rufus Putnam's 5th Regiment; dated November 20, 1780; age, 25 years; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; term, 3 years; deserted, May 4, 1777; reported never joined. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 884.

Sawyer, Daniel Training Band. 1st. Co. of foot in Salem, 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LVI p. 13.

Scanlon, Jeremiah. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted as a private, May 19, 1775; served through the year; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; sworn to at Salem, February 17, 1778; joined Captain Barnes's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment; term, 3 years or during the war. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 899.

Searle, (Sairls, Seuirle, Searl) Joseph. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, Sea Coast Defense from January 16, 1775 to November 18, 1776; also, Seaman, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged February 25, 1777; discharged, August 31, 1777; also, Matross Captain Benjamin Felt's Company at Salem Forts, from January 1 to March 31, 1779. He was the son of Joseph Searle, born about 1726; he married, August 10, 1750, Martha Dean. "Joseph, husband of Martha (Dean) died in 1805, aged 79 years." Mass. S. & S. XIII, 942, 946; Salem Records.

Sebaston, William. Private. Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; service 6 months 8 days at Rhode Island; reported on command at Warwick on muster roll, dated October 14, 1778; enlistment to expire, January 1, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 965; E. I. H. Col. LVIII, 260-261.

Sellars, John. Second Lieutenant. Ship "Franklin" Captain John Turner, list dated, Salem, December 2, 1780;

Scnalo

Searle, John   On board a privateer. Return made by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 22. He was born about 1747; he married Mary Barret, Nov. 21, 1770; he died, issue of Aug. 7, 1810 ae 63 years. Salem Records.

age, 36 years; complexion, light; also, Captain, Schooner, (Sloop) "Hancock", commissioned, June 11, 1777 and again September 11, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 980-981; See List of Commanders.

Semon, John. Seaman. Brig, "Prospect", Captain Joseph Vesey, list sworn to in Suffolk County, June 20, 1781; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XIII, 983.

Shannon, Michael. Mariner. Brigantine, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell (Croel) list certified at Salem, August 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 11.

Shappou, John. Seaman. Brigantine, "Addition", Captain Joseph Pratt, list sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 13.

Sharp, -----/ List of crew of ship "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to August 1, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, dark; reported a negro. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 17.

Shaw, Abner. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; joined Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment; also, Captain William's Company, same regiment; return dated, Albany, February 9, 1778; reported deceased. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 31.

Shaw, Benjamin. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company; Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at destination, May 6, 1777; discharged, July 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island; also, private, Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 18, 1777; service, 3 months 13 days in Northern Department; company raised to serve until November 30, 1777; roll sworn to at Salem. He was baptised November 4, 1744, the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Goodale) Shaw; he married in Wenham, December 7, 1765, Priscilla Prichard of that town. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 36; Salem Records.

Shaw, Thomas. Private. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's 19th Regiment; enlisted June 27, 1775; served through the year. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 70.

Sheldon, William. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; 1775; service, with the 8 months men. He married, November 12, 1770, widow, Margaret Mansfield. Her first husband was named Paul Mansfield. She died the widow of William Sheldon, March 30, 1814, aged 74 years. The record of his marriage calls him "later Philadelphia, but resident at and dwelling in Salem from the 24th of June last" 1770.

Margaret Sheldon was born a Whitford. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 108; Salem Records.

Shelton, Richard. Boy. Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged, June 15, 1776; discharged, September 30, 1776; also, Seaman, same vessel and commander engaged, September 30, 1776; discharged, February 20, 1777; also, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, October 8, 1778; to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by the Commissary of Prisoners; reported a seaman. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 110.

Sheppard, John. Salem (Also given Boston.) List of men raised to serve in the Continental army from the First Essex County Regiment; sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, First Military Officer of said town; residence, Salem; also, Matross, Captain Winthrop Sargent's Company, Colonel John Crane's Artillery Regiment; service, from May 16, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also, gunner, same company and regiment, muster roll for October, November and December, 1777; reported sick and absent; also, Matross in Captain Benjamin Frothingham's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment, muster roll dated November 18, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; company stationed at Springfield. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 129.

Sherriden, Thomas. List dated, January 11, 1781, Captain Slueman's Company, 3d Artillery Regiment; age, 22

years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; served through the war. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 160.

Shillaber, Benjamin. He was a member of the Salem Marine Society, number 134 on the list; he joined that organization, March 28, 1793 and is credited with service in the Revolutionary War. No official record of such service has been found. He was born about 1758 and married, September 6, 1795, widow Jane Ropes. He was a ship master and died August 18, 1823, aged 65 years; she died his widow August 19, 1842, aged 73 years. Salem Marine Society List, page 166; Salem Records.

Shillaber, Ebenezer. Danvers. Boy, Ship, "Rhodes" Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; compelxion, light. He was born in Danvers, January 13, 1767, the son of Roberth and Elizabeth (Procter) Shillaber. He married in Danvers, May 10, 1790, Debby Endicott. He was a mariner and joined the Salem Marine Society, September 26, 1794; he was number 157 on the list of members. His wife Deborrah died October 30, 1801 aged 35 years; he died December 7, 1807, aged 43 years. Mass S. &.S. XIV, 157; Salem Marine Society Records page 167; Danvers Records; Salem Records.

Shillaber, John. Captain. Ship, "Franklin", 1782. See List of Commanders.

Shillibar, (Shillaber) David. Sailor. Brigantine "Venus", Captain Peter Silver, list sworn to August 15, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 157.

[illegible] 475a

Shirley, James. List of men raised in Essex County for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 33 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; arrived at Fishkill, June 23, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner by Colonel Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 161.

Shirley, Thomas. List of men raised in Essex County for 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; arrived at Fishkill, June 23, 1778; also, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., dated Fishkill, August 1, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 161.

Shoeman, Andrew. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel, "Rising Empire", as returned by the commissioner Godfrey, year not given. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 167.

Shorey, Peter. Ship, "Bowdoin", Captain in 1782. See List of Commanders.

Sibley, Littlefield. Captain. He served as

475a

Shipman, J. 2nd. Co. of foot in Salem, 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LVI p. 17.

Prize Master of the brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged, March 14, 1777; discharged, August 29, 1777; also, Captain, schooner, "Starks", commissioned, September 11, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 196; See List of Commanders.

Silas, -----. Seaman or Marine. Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk; engaged, June 16, 1776; discharged, September 30, 1776; reported a negro; also, Seaman same vessel and commander, engaged, September 30, 1776, served until October 16, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 204.

[illegible] 476a

Silsbee, Nathaniel. (Also given Nathaniel, Jr.) Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days, company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast; also, same company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; extra wages allowed said Silsbee and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised at Salem and stationed there for defense of Sea Coast. He was born November 9, 1748, the son of William and Joanna (Fowle) Silsbee. He married, November 1, 1770, Sarah Becket, daughter of John and Rebecca (Beadle) Becket. He was a mariner and commanded the celebrated ship, "Grand Turk" on her second voyage as a merchantman after the Revolution, sailing May 24, 1784. In addition to the Revolution-

Silsbee, J. 2nd. Co. of foot in Salem, 1st. Essex Co. Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LVl p. 17.

Silsbee, Samual In company of 85 men raised in Salem (draft and volunteer) December 1776, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr. , to reinforce the American army. He was Born the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Daniels) Silsbee, Nov 15, 1731; he married Martha Prince, Jan. 22, 1756; he died Dec. 14, 1803 ae. 73 years. E.I.H. C. XL111 p. 120; Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 285; Salem Records.

Silsbee, William At sea on board a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776, by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVl p.13.

Silver, Francis At sea on board a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVl p. 13.

Silver, John Training Band Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster. Capt. 7th. Co. Lst. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVl p. 273.

ary service given above, he furthered the American cause greatly by using his wealth as Bonder or Part Owner of armed vessels. He was part owner of the brigantine, "Humbird", Captain Samuel Ingersoll, 1780; the sloop, "Race Horse", Captain Clifford Byrne, 1780; the schooner, "Revenue", Captain Samuel Masury, 1779; schooner, "Surprize", Captain Benjamin Cole, 1780; and Bonder of the brigantine, "Fame", Captain Nicholas Lamprell, 1780; the brig, "Lexington", Captain David Smith, Jr., 1780; the ship, "Roebuck", Captain Jonathan Felt, 1779; and the ship, "Three Sisters", Captain Nathaniel West, 1779.

He died on shipboard entering New York, June 25, 1791, aged 42 years. His widow, Sarah died April 30, 1832, aged 82 years. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 208; Silsbee Family, E. I. Lib. p. 24; M. H. S. C. 77, 120, 183, 205, 247, 263, 266, 293, 302; E. I. H. Col. LXI, 1-8; Salem Records.

[illegible] 476 a

Silver, Daniel. Captain Charles Furbush's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Bridges's Regiment; enlisted, May 25, 1775; served through the year. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 211.

Silver, David. Captain Charles Furbush's Company Colonel Ebenezer Bridges's Regiment; enlisted, July 20, 1775; served through the year. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 211.

[illegible] 476 a

Silver, Joseph. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide" Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged, February 28, 1777; dis-

charged, June 5, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk County; also, list of prisoners sent in the cartel, "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, October 8, 1778; to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by the Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 213.

Silver, Peter. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide" Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged, February 28, 1777; discharged August 29, 1778; roll sworn to in Suffolk County; also, Captain, brigantine, "Venus", commissioned, August 15, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 213; See List of Commanders.

Silver, Peter. Private. Captain Ebenezer Winship's 4th Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776; also, company receipt for wages for September - December 1776; also, return of men in Lieutenant Colonel Nixon's 4th Regiment who engaged to serve the month of January, 1777, dated, Springfield; also, account of clothing delivered Captain William Toogood's Company, dated, Springfield, January 25, 1777; also, Captain Winship's Company, 4th Regiment; list of men who returned equipment used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, February 4, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 213. The Peter Silver records given above probably belong to one individual.

Simes, Benjamin. Private. Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; roll dated, August 1, 1775; enlisted, June 4, 1775; service 2 months 1 day; also, company return endorsed, September 30, 1775; the word "Candada" appears after his name. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 232.

Simmons, Thomas. Captain. Schooner, "Lively", commissioned, December 22, 1777. See List of Commanders.

Simns, Eben. Salem. Landed at Gloucester, January 11, 1782, from a cartel from Halifax. E. I. H. Col. XLV, 350.

Simonds, Pomp. Private. Colonel's Company, Colonel Putnam's 5th Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts from March 19, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also, Captain John William's Company, Colonel Putnam's 4th Regiment; return dated Albany, February 9, 1778; also, Lieutenant Colonel's Company, Colonel Putnam's 5th Regiment, Continental Army Pay Accounts from January 1, 1780 to December 31, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 244.

Sims, James. Matross. Captain Thomas Waite Foster's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Artillery Regiment; enlisted May 19, 1775; service 2 months 18 days. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 259.

Sims, Joseph. List of brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Sims rated 1 share. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 259.

Sinclair, John. List of ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Leach, dated June 15, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; reported a foreigner; also, Second Mate, ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; rated 3 shares. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 262; E. I. H. Col. I, 113.

Sinclair, John. Carpenter. Brig, "Union", Captain Jonathan Gardner, list sworn to November 3, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 262.

Skeldon, William. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 29, 1775; also, same company, Camp at Winter Hill, October 5, 1775; also, Captain Barnes's 5th Company Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776; also, company return for October - December, 1776; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; engaged for the town of Salem, joined Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment; term, 3 years; also, private, Colonel's Company, Colonel Putnam's 5th Regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts for services from May 14, 1777 to December 31,

Skeeler. Samuel At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776, by Richard Ward, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVI p. 13.

Skelton Richard State sea service . Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVI p. 22.

1779. See also, William Sheldon. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 108, 269.

Skerry, Ephraim. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 15, 1777; discharged, November 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service 3 month 16 days in Northern Department; roll sworn to at Salem; also, list of prisoners in cartel "Swift", from Halifax to Boston, September 30, 1778, as returned by Commissary of prisoners, reported a Seaman. He was baptised, February 1, 1746-7, the son of Francis and Anna (Symonds) Skerry; he was a mariner; he married, December 14, 1769, Mary Cook of Danvers; he died in Salem, January 29, 1821, aged 73 years. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 270; Perley I, 434; Salem Records.

Skerry, Francis, Jr. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; discharged November 18, 1776; service, 9 months 28 days; extra wages allowed for 25 days service at Boston, during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for Defense of Sea Coast. He was baptized, July 3, 1763, (probably the son of Francis and Anna (Symonds) Skerry); he was married, certified July 4, 1778, Jane Symonds. He was a housewright; he died, January 18, 1805, she died his widow, October 31, 1828. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 270; Perley I, 434; Salem Records.

Skerry, Henry. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; extra wages allowed for 25 days service at Boston during the above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for the defense of Sea Coast; also, Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at destination, May 6, 1777; discharged, July 6, 1777, service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island, including 3 days (68 miles) travel home; roll dated Camp at Providence. He was born November 5, 1757, the son of Henry and Hannah (Sollas) Skerry. He married, intention April 13, 1781, Elizabeth Lander; he died December 18, 1829, aged 72 years. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 270; Salem Records.

Skerry, John. He was the son of Francis and Anna (Symonds) Skerry and was baptised, June 30, 1751, he married, Abigail Wallace, intention March 1, 1783, he was a yeoman. He died "A Revolutionary Pensioner", December 16, 1834, aged 82 years. She died, his widow, December 17, 1834, aged 85 years. No official record of his service has been found. Perley I, 434; Salem Records.

Skerry, Nathaniel. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; discharged November 18, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; extra wages

allowed for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defense of Sea Coast; also, Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted, August 15, 1777; discharged, November 30, 1777 at Cambridge; service 3 months 16 days in Northern Department; roll sworn to at Salem. He was baptised, November 30, 1755, the son of Francis and Anna (Symonds) Skerry; he married, certified December 24, 1778, Hannah Ramsdel of Lynn; he was a laborer in 1795. She died his widow, March 25, 1839, aged 80 years. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 270; Perley I, 434; Salem Records.

[illegible] 483

Slatar, James. Receipt dated, Springfield, March 25, 1782, for bounties paid said Slatar and others by Addison Richardson, one of the committee of the town of Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 287.

Slater, Bartholomew. Order on Colonel Briggs, Pay Master, payable to Captain Micajah Gleason, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; signed by said Slater and others for advance pay; also, private, Captain Micajah Gleason's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; enlisted, April 23, 1775; service 3 months 16 days; also, company receipt for wages for October, 1776 (5), dated Camp Winter Hill. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 289.

Skerry , Samuel Train Band. Lst. Co. of foot in Salem, in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Also Train Band in Ward 3, 1st. Co. Militia, JJonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. He was born the sone of Henry and Hannah (Salles) Skerry;Dec. 7, 1747; he married Lydia Chever,Jan.11,1770; he died (bur) Capt."Of Brookfield formerly of this town" Oct. 24, 1801 ae. 61 years. Pickering Papers LV1 p.18; Mass. Archives XXX11 p.273,XXV111 p.117; Salem Records.

Sleptiens, Thomas. Taken on the schooner, "Warren", December 29, 1777 and committed to Old Mill Prison, June 1778. D. A. R. Mag. October 1924.

Smethurst, John. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated, Salem, September 25, 1775. He was probably the John Smethurst, who was buried July 10, 1804, aged 75 years. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 327; Salem Records.

Smith, Elick. (Alexander). Return of men raised in Essex County for Continental Service, agreeable to a resolve of December 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem, engaged January 5, 1781; term, 3 years. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 338.

[illegible]

Smith, Caleb. Sergeant. Captain Abner Cranson's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's 23d Regiment; receipt for wages for August and September, 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; also, company return dated, Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775; also, receipt for bounty coat, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, November 2, 1775; also, Captain Nathaniel Wade's Company, Colonel Moses Little's 12th Regiment; enlisted as private, December 4, 1775; enlisted for the year of 1776; also, served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers, Rhode Island Expedition, August 1778. He was born about 1752 and he

married, certified October 5, 1777, Mary West, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Massey) West, baptised February 27, 1757. He was buried April 2, 1808, aged 56 years; she was probably the Mrs. Mary Smith, who died March 20, 1832 in her 77th year. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 357; Perley II, 305; Salem Records.

Smith, David. (Also David Smith, Jr.) Captain. Schooner, "Cutter", commissioned, April 6, 1778. See List of Commanders.

Smith, David. Quarter Gunner. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses; enlisted July 13, 1776; service, 2 months 18 days; company raised in Salem; also, Boatswain, brigantine, "Addition", Captain Joseph Pratt, list sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light. He may have been the man of that name "later Roxbury" who married Susanna Welcome, April 1771. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 369, 374; Salem Records.

Smith, Edward, Jr. Captain. Sloop, "Hazard", commissioned, March 6, 1782. See List of Commanders.

Smith, Elias. Captain. Brigantine, "Washington", commissioned, October 3, 1776. See List of Commanders. He was "of Beverly" but commanded Salem ships among others.

Smith, Ephraim. Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; enlisted as private, May 3, 1775; also, company return endorsed, September 30,

1775; also, Captain Winship's 4th Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; Regimental return dated, North Castle, December 9, 1776; reported died January 21, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 396.

Smith, Ephraim. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted November 11, 1777, service to April 3, 1778; 4 months 23 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill. He married, December 16, 1779, widow Anna Steward, widow of David and daughter of Samuel and Anna (Gale) (Allen) Beckford. She died in June 1790 and he married second, October 6, 1792, Lois Mansfield of Lynn. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 398; Perley III, 354; Salem Records.

Smith, George. Corporal. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's 19th Regiment; company return dated October 6, 1775; served through the year; also, private, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service, 1 month 7 days; company raised in Salem for defense of Sea Coast; also, Captain Samuel Flagg's Company, Salem Volunteers, Rhode Island Service, August 1778. He was a mariner and joined the Salem Marine Society, September 25, 1767. He married, November 25, 1756, Hannah Beckford, daughter of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Hayward) Beckford, born October 1,

1734. He died in 1781. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 405, 406; E. I. H. Col. I, 113; Salem Marine Society List of Members, number 40; Perley III, 353; Salem Records.

Smith, George. Seaman. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged, February 22, 1777; served until October 16, 1777; also, list of ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 29 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark. He was baptised in Salem, September 1, 1751 the son of William and Sarah Smith; he was a rigger by trade. He married, intention December 19, 1772, Hannah Peele, daughter of Robert and Mary (Bartlett) Peele, she was baptised March 29, 1752. He died in 1813 as recorded in the Salem Gazette of October 1, 1813. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 405, 407; Perley III, 386; Salem Records.

Smith, George, Jr. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary War in the list of members of the Salem Marine Society. He was number 144 on that list and joined January 30, 1793. He was the son of George and Hannah (Beckford) Smith and was baptised, March 21, 1762. He married January 13 , 1785, Lydia King. The official record of his service in the war has not been found. He died November 12, 1840, aged 79 years. Salem Records.

Smith, George. Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1781, signed by George Smith, probably an officer on board the brigantine, "Hero", Captain Silas Smith. George Smith's age was given as 23 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion dark. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 407.

Smith, George Girdler. Is credited with service in the American Revolution in the list of members of the Salem Marine Society. He joined that society September 25, 1794, and was number 162 in the list of members. He was baptised in Marblehead, September 10, 1758, the son of Silas and Sarah (Girdler) Smith. He married in Danvers, May 6, 1780, Sarah Roles of Danvers; he was a master mariner in the employ of Elias Hasket Derby; he removed from Salem and settled at Bread's Island, Lynn; but after a few years moved back to Salem; he was admitted to Essex Lodge, F. A. M., September 19, 1782. He died in Salem, November 20, 1810, aged 53 years. E. I. H. Col. III, 131; Marblehead Records; Salem Records.

Smith, Hugh. Gunner. Brig, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, warrant issued, March 17, 1777; also, gunner, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk; engaged, March 6, 1777; served to October 16, 1777; also, Lieutenant, schooner, "Scorpion", Captain William Gray, July 1778; also, First Lieutenant, schooner, "Roebuck",

Captain William Gray, October 1778; also, list of ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion light; also, ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 3 shares; also, Captain, ship, "Neptune", commissioned, March 13, 1781. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 413, 414; See List of Commanders.

Insert 489a

Smith, Isaac. Captain. Ship, "Friendship" of Boston, etc. including brig "Union" of Salem. See list of Commanders.

Smith, James. Ipswich. (Also given Salem). Private. Captain Gideon Parker's Company, Colonel Moses Little's 17th Regiment; muster roll dated, August 1, 1775; service 1 month 5 days; also, same company, served through the remainder of year; age, 18 years; also, private, Captain Gideon Parker's Company, Colonel Moses Little's 12th Regiment; enlisted January 1, 1776. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 425.

Smith, James. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, Sea Coast Defense at Salem, 1776. Mass. Archives, vol. 37, p. 37.

Smith, James. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; service 5 months 26

41

Smith, Ichabod In the service of the United States Return made by Jonathan Gardner, jr. Capt. lst. Co. Militia. Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273; Mass. Archives XXVlll p. 117; Pickering Papers LVl p. 18

days, including travel, (240)(miles) home. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 230.

Smith, James. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched August 12, 1780; discharged December 17, 1780; service 4 months 18 days, including travel, (240 miles) home. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 430.

Smith, James. (Alias Isaac Wallis). Receipt dated Boston, July 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Smith by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston, subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieutenant Colonel John Popkin of the Artillery; mustered July 11, 1782 to the credit of the town of Salem; deserted July 11, 1782. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 431.

Smith, Jesse. Lincoln. (Also given Newburyport, later, Salem). Private. Captain William Smith's Company of Minute Men; Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment, marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days; also, Captain William Smith's Company, Colonel John Nixon's 5th Regiment; receipt for advanced pay signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; also, private, same company and regiment; enlisted April 24, 1775; service 3 months 15 days; also, company return dated September 30, 1775; also,

private, Lieutenant Colonel William Washington's 3d Regiment of light dragoons; Continental Army Pay Accounts for service from January 1, 1777 to December 13, 1779; residence, Lincoln, (also given Newburyport); engaged for the town of Lincoln; term, 3 years; also, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Major Caleb Gibbs and men in Colonel Washington's Guard and others as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States, September 21, 1787. "He was in the battles of Brandywine, Trenton, Germantown and Monmouth; was with the army at Valley Forge, served out his time and was honorably discharged, 1779. Being remarkably athletic, he was selected to carry messages to distant points and camps. At one time he captured a British Officer with his horse, a splended animal, which was used afterwards by General Lafayette. When he passed through Salem he recognized Captain Smith. He served some time after his term of enlistment, and came to Salem and entered on board a privateer, was taken and carried to Quebec, thence to England and confined to Mill Prison, till the war was closed; returned to Salem and engaged in Commerce as a ship master and suffered from French spoliation; as by the records of the Salem Marine Society, July 29, 1802, he was excused from paying arrears, having been robbed by the French."

He was born, April 13, 1756 near Lexington and lived for years in the town of Lincoln. He married in Salem, certified, August 2, 1785, Sarah Grant, she was born about 1765 and died in Salem August 21, 1840, aged 75 years. He was a master mariner and was a member of the Salem Marine Society, which he joined July 28, 1796, was number 187 in the list of members. He was present at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument, June 17, 1825. He died in Salem, June 4, 1844, aged 88 years, and was buried in Harmony Grove where a monument has been erected in his memory. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 436; Salem Marine Society, pages 138, 167; Salem Records. A Revolutionary Pensioner in 1820.

Smith, John. Private. Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment; enlisted July 20, 1779; service 4 months 11 days at Rhode Island; also, same company and regiment; pay roll for December 1779, allowing 1 month 5 days service at Rhode Island, (travel 110 miles included.) Mass. S. & S. XIV, 450.

Smith, John. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast; also, same company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; extra wages allowed to said Smith and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; Sea Coast Defense at Salem. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 454.

Smith, John. Served on the schooner, "Warren", Captain John Ravell, captured December 29, 1777 and committed to Mill Prison, June 1778. D. A. R. Magazine, October 1924.

Smith, John. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk; engaged January 4, 1777; discharged, February 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; also, list of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 23 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark. He was probably the John Smith who married, intention January 23, 1779, Thankful Larking. He died a Revolutionary Pensioner, September 8, 1823, aged 68 years. She died his widow, July 26, 1838, aged 80 years. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 450, 455; Salem Gazette, September 9, 1823; Salem Records.

Smith, John. Return of men raised from Essex County for Continental Service, agreeable to a resolve of December 2, 1780; engaged, February 20, 1781 for the town of Salem; term, 3 years; also, Matross, Captain Thomas Jackson's Company, Colonel John Crane's 3d Artillery Regiment. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 462.

Smith, John. Return of men raised from Essex County for Continental Service, agreeable to a resolve of December 2, 1780; engaged September 28, 1781 for the town of Salem; term, 3 years. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 462.

Smtih,

Smith, Jonathan. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, Sea Coast Defense at Salem, July, 1775. Mass. Archives 37, 37. He probably was the Jonathan. Smith, who married September 6, 1789, Anstiss Phippen; she died in November, 1815, aged 60 years. Salem Records.

Smith, Joseph. Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; enlisted June 4, 1775; service 2 months 1 day; also, company return endorsed September 30, 1775; also, Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; return dated North Castle, November 9, 1775; also, company receipts for wages for September - December 1775. He was probably the man of that name who married Hannah Clemmons of New Salem; "a resident of this town about 10 weeks the 9th of December" February 8, 1770. He died December 16, 1826, aged 79 years. She died his widow, September 13, 1830, aged 84 years. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 476; Salem Records.

Smith, Joseph. Seaman. Ship, "Rover", Captain James Barr, May 1781. E. I. H. Col. XXVII, 138.

Smith, Leaner. Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 113.

Smith, Phineas. Captain. Galley "Harpey", commissioned, May 16, 1782. Lee List of Commanders.

Smith, Richard. Seaman. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; engaged, February 22, 1777, discharged, October 16, 1777; also, Captain, schooner "Gamecock", commissioned August 27, 1781. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 524; See List of Commanders.

Smith, Richard. Mariner. Ship, "Montgomery", Captain James Barr, July 2, 1782. E. I. H. Col. XXVII, 145.

Smith, Samuel. On the Salem Alarm List, March 17, 1775 and also a member of the training band in the same date; also, Sergeant, Captain John George's Company, Colonel Pickering's Regiment; marched December 16, 1776; service 3 months 16 days including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; also, company receipt for milage home given to Captain John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777. Damon Notes, Salem Evening News, June 8, 1934. He may have been the the Samuel Smith who died December 17, 1786, aged 39 years. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 534; Salem Records.

Smith, Silas. Captain. Schooner, "Cutter", commissioned, October 6, 1777; etc. See List of Commanders.

Smith, Thomas. Captain. Sloop, "Gates", commissioned, June 23, 1778. See List of Commanders.

Smith, Thomas. List of sloop, "Race Horse", Captain Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 29 years;

ard. Seaman. Brigantine, "Massachu-

ain John . absence t for advance pay for .

nd Salem, March , 1777; engaged, February ,

, October 1 , 1777; also, Cooper. noon

sion: August , 1781.

ist of Command.

mith, Stephen. Marine. , "Marlbo

es Barry. May , 1782.

, ; some . On the Salem Alarm List,

ing bond in 50 pounds

tain Job ... Company, Colonel Ric-

ment; ... December , 1777; serv

ays incl ... (290 miles) travel.

or lings, given to Captain

Marine. Ship , .

our . as they have from the 20

ecame 17, ..., aged 31

; Salem

Captain. Schooner, "Quittin",

, October 6, . etc. See List of Commander.

ith, Thomas. Captain. Sloop, "Batsey", commi

23, 1777. See List of Commanders.

, Thomas. ... of Ship, "Race Horse", Cap

, sworn to June 9, 1780; age, 35 years;

Smith, Robert Alarm List. Return made by Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt. 1st. Co. Militia. He was born the son of Robert and Mary, baptised, Dec. 31, 1727; he married Susannah Hallit of Marblehead, Nov. 18, 1747; he died April 24, 1806 ae. 82 years. Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273; Mass. Archives XXVlll p. 117; Pickering Papers LVl p. 18; Salem Records.

Smith, Stephen 3rd. Co. Essex County ,1st. Regt. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. Pickering Papers LVl p. 13.

stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 560.

Smith, Thomas. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 560.

Smith, Thomas. List of ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 113.

Smith, Thomas. Seaman. Ship, "Rover", Captain James Barr, May 1781. E. I. H. Col. XXVII, 139.

Smith, William. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's 19th Regiment; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 months 23 days; also, receipt for wages for September 1775, dated, Camp at Winter Hill; served through the year. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 575.

Smith, William. Sergeant. Captain Charles Forbush's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment; engaged, May 25, 1775; served through the year. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 575.

Smith, William. Seaman or Marine. Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged June 10, 1776; served to January 1, 1777; also, seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts" Captain John Fisk, engaged, February 22, 1777; discharged, October 16, 1777; also, captured on schooner "Warren", Captain John Ravell, December 27, 1777; also, Sailor ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robeinson; list dated August 2,

1780; age, 29 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark. He was baptised in Salem, June 2, 1751, the son of William and Sarah. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 575, 578,579; Salem Records; also pages 579 in the Mass. S. & S. XIV.

Smithers, (Smethers, Smothers) Edward. Private. Captain George Gould's Company; Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment; enlisted, August 23, 1775; he married, intention April 3, 1779, Sarah Aberdeen. "Edward Smothers of the Old Continental Army, died August 10, 1820, aged 60 years"; in Salem. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 327, 586; Salem Records.

Smithurst, Michael. Prize Master. Schooner, "Fly" Captain Silas Smith; list sworn to November 8, 1780; age, 23 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark. He was born about 1757 the son of Captah Michael. He married, certified September 10, 1776, Hannah Reeves, Jr. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 586; Salem Records. Captain of the schooner "Satisfaction", commissioned, August 3, 1782. See List of Commanders.

Smothers, Benjamin. Private. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted June 22, 1775; service 5 weeks 5 days; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, October 27, 1775; also, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel", from Halifax to Boston, October 8, 1778 to be exchanged for British prisoners; reported a mariner. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 586, 587.

Smothers, Peter, Jr. Sailing Master. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 2 shares. He was born about 1757 and married, intention November 4, 1779; Hannah Mugford; he died, March 3, 1821, aged 64 years; she died his widow, March 12, 1844, aged 84 years. E. I. H. Col. I, 112; Salem Records.

Smothers, (Smothurst) Tobias. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; extra wages allowed for 25 days service during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defense of Sea Coast; also, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston October 8, 1778 to be exchanged for British Prisoners as returned by Commissioner of Prisoners; reported a Seaman; also, gunner, brigantine "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell (Croel) list certified at Salem, August 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light. He was born about 1759 and he married, certified April 17, 1782, Elizabeth Thorn and November 28, 1792 he married Hannah Pease. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 586; Salem Records.

Smutherst, John. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 327, 587.

Somes, Daniel.. Seaman or Marine. Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged June 13, 1776; served to January 10, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 639.

Southward, George. Captain. Brigantine, "Charming Polly", commissioned December 24, 1779. See List of Commanders.

Southward, Jonathan. List of prisoners sent in the cartel, "Silver Eel", from Halifax to Boston, October 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners; reported a Seaman; also, Seaman, brigantine, "Addition", Captain Joseph Pratt, list sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; also, Seaman, ship "Oliver Cromwell", Captain James Barr, July 10, 1780. He was born about 1759, the son of Captain George and Anne (Phelps) Southward; he married, November 26, 1783, Lydia Peirce, the daughter of Captain Ebenezer and Lydia (Brown) Peirce. She died September 20, 1802, aged 42 years and he died at Sea, news received, January 23, 1804. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 659; E. I. H. Col. XIV, 77; XXVII, 140; Salem Records.

Southwick, George. Seaman. Ship, "Rover", Captain James Barr, May 1781. E. I. H. Col. XXVII, 139.

Southwick, Jonathan. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 17, 1777; discharged November 30, 1777; service 3 months 13 days in the Northern Department; roll sworn

Southward, George, Jun. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. In the State service. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Capt. Richard Ward. He was born the son of George and Emme, baptised Jan. 16, 1757; he married Sarah Gale, Feb. 24, 1778. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13; Salem Records.

to at Salem. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 661.

Sprague, Joseph. Major. Official Record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated February 14, 1776; said Sprague chosen First Major, Colonel Timothy Pickering's First Essex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; reported commissioned February 14, 1776; also, resignation dated February 18, 1778 addressed to the Council, signed by said Sprague, resigning his commission of Major of the First Essex County Regiment because of his inability to fulfill the duties of his office with credit to himself or benefit to the country; resignation accepted in Council, February 21, 1778. He served as "First Military Officer of Salem in 1778." He contributed liberally to the cause of liberty and was part owner of the following armed vessels: Schooner, "Dolphin", Captain Samuel Waters; schooner, "Dolphin", Captain John Leach; sloop, "Rover", Captain Simon Forester; sloop, "Rover", Captain Abijah Boden; and the schooner "True American", Captain William Carlton, all of the above in 1776; he was also one of the bonders of the brig, "Union", Captain William Langdell in 1779. He also served on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

He was born in Medford, July 13, 1739, the son of Richard and Abihial (Whittemore) Sprague and was a de-

Sparhawk, Nathaniel   Alarm List. Return made by Samuel Ward , Capt. of the 5th. Co. of foot, 1st. Regt. in Essex County. He was born the son of Rev. John and Jane (Porter) Sparhawk.   Pickering Papers LVl p. 22; Salem Records.

Sprague, Edward   3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. ,Aug. 27, 1776.   Pickering Papers LVl p. 13.

scendant of Ralph Sprague, one of the three brothers of that name who came to Salem with Governor John Endicott in 1628. He removed to Salem and was interested in shipping as part owner before the Revolution. He bought and occupied the mansion on the North East corner of Main Street and Dean's Lane, (now Essex and Flint Streets) later known as the Stearns House and at present called the East India House. He married, Elizabeth White daughter of Colonel James White, of Atkinson, New Hampshire. He died in Salem, February 13, 1808 leaving a large estate, including farms in Atkinson and Danversport and his mansion house in Salem.

"The esteem in which he was held by the community in manifested in the following obituary which appeared in the local press:

'Died in this town on Saturday morning last Joseph Sprague, Esq. in the 69th year of his age. To portray the worth of this Gentleman would be to exhibit all that is valuable in the human character. To know him was to love him, and every relation of life found him equal and obedient to its duties. He was a liberal Christian, the steady and incorruptible patriot, the active citizen, the fond husband and father and the sociable neighbor. His house was the abode of hospitality, and while he received and entertained friends with a warmth of welcome peculiar to him, from his

family were distributed in secrecy and silence cordials for the sick and food for the hungry. To this concentration of excellent qualities were added an urbanity of manners which bespoke the finished gentleman and a modesty of deportment which assumed nothing and shunned applause by the fellow citizens of this town. By this neighborhood he is affectionately deplored and will be long remembered, but the sweet odour of his virtues rests among us and will not we trust rest in vain. His remains were yesterday afternoon attended to the grave by a numberous concourse who by mute sadness expressed their sense of the general bereavment.' "

"His friend Dr. Bentley, added this eulogy:

'February 13, 1808. This morning the town of Salem was deprived of one of its most active, rich and valuable citizens, in the death of Joseph Sprague, aet. 68. During the Revolutionary war he was firm to the principles of the revolution & acquired a very handsome estate by his attention to his distillery & by his adventures at Sea. He was a man of uncommon pleasing address & his disposition to yield & to avoid everything offensive prevented him from the active services which his friends would willingly have received from him. He was their president commonly at their political assemblies & often Moderator in town affairs. He had received all the most important town offices & had

been a representative in the General Court. He has been on the Republican list of Senators in Essex, but that list never did obtain. The last time I was with him I dined with him at his son-in-laws Stearns', when General Eaton was in town. He lost his wife last season & has never been in good spirits since. About a fortnight before he died, he supped early & took some sudden & violent exercise voluntarily & soon had a shock of apoplexy which finally destroyed him. He was very hospitable, very attentive to his friends, very indulgent as a father, & faithful as a husband. He was patriotic, & inclined in his opinions to the new doctrines of final Universal salvation. I never received greater attention from any man.'"

His wife Elizabeth died May 5, 1807 at the age of 64 years. Her eulogy in the Salem Gazette contained the following:

"In the relative and domestic duties of life, she was a lively example of tenderness and affection, of unwearied exertion, and kind and zealous attention. In the social circle, she was highly entertaining and instructive, and the sweetness of her temper and the sensibility of her feelings, her great affability and good powers of conversation made every one happy in her company. As a friend to the distressed and indigent, few have been more active and useful; and of the affluence, with which she was blessed, she imparted with unusual liberality."

Mass. S. & S. XIV, 758; E.I.H.C. XXXVIII, 352; XLIV, 7-9; M. H. S. C. 77, 116. 117, 267, (2) 306, 311; Medford Records; Salem Records.

Sprout, Alexander. List of officers and crew of the ship, "Franklin", Captain John Turner, dated Salem, December 2, 1780; age, 16 years; complexion, light; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780; also, Seaman, ship "Rover", Captain James Barr May 1781; Mass. S. & S. XIV, 776; E.I.H.C. XXVII, 138.

Stacey, Nathaniel, Jr. Marblehead, (Later of Salem) Enlisted May 15, 1775 as a private in Captain William Blackler's 6th Company, Colonel John Glover's Regiment and served three years; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Colonel Jonathan Glover's 5th Essex Regiment; enlisted for three years; also, mustered March 2, 1777, into Captain Amos Cogswell's Company, Colonel James Weston's 9th Regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts from January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1780; also, list endorsed, West Point,

Squiers, John At sea on a British Man of War Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. of 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LV1 p.13.

January 8, 1781; Captain Cogswell's Company; Colonel Michael Jackson's 8th Regiment; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 9n.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, baker; enlistment during war. He was baptised October 1, 1758, the son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Skinner) Stacey; he was a resident of Marblehead in 1790 with "three white females in his family." He died in Salem, August 13, 1831, aged about 71 years. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 795; Marblehead Records; Salem Records.

[illegible]

Standley, Joseph. Captain's Steward. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list of crew dated August 2, 1780; age, 28 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light;. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 815.

Standley, Joseph. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged March 9, 1777; discharged, August 29, 1777; roll dated at Suffolk County. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 815.

Standly, Henry. Quarter Gunner. Captain John Symonds's Co. of Matrosses, engaged July 16, 1776; service 2 months 15 days; company raised in Salem. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 817; Mass. Archives 36, 263.

Stanley, Edward. Seaman. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, abstract for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, March 17, 1777; also, same vessel and commander engaged, February 22, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service 1 month, roll dated Boston; also, Second

Stackpole, William 2nd. Co. of foot in Salem, 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LV1 p.17.

Lieutenant, brig "New Adventure", Captain Jonathan Neal, Jr. May 1781; also, Captain, schooner "Salem", commissioned, July 27, 1782. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 827; See List of Commanders.

Stanwood, Stephen. Seaman or Marine. Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged July 1, 1776; service to July 13, 1776; reported killed; roll dated Salem. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 839.

Stephenson, Thomas. Sailor. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 927.

Stearns, William, Dr. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary War in the list of members of the Salem Marine Society. He joined that organization, August 30, 1792 and was number 123 in the list of members. He was born in Cambridge on what was known as the Vassal Farm, April 10, 1754, the only son of Peleg and Elizabeth Stearns, he studied with Phillips Payson of Chelsea, entered Harvard College and was graduated in 1776. He studied medicine with Dr. Joshua Brackett of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and commenced practice with Dr. Hall Jackson of Marblehead. On account of ill health he gave up the active practice of his profession and came to Salem during the Revolutionary War and opened an apothecary and grocery shop on Essex Street in Salem, where he conducted a most successful business. He

married December 9, 1781, Sarah White Sprague, daughter of Major Joseph and Elizabeth (White) Sprague; she was born about 1765.

In 1789 he put in a claim to the United States Government for damages to his property in Cambridge at the time of the battle of Bunker Hill. In this document he stated that "the night before the battle, he was employed the whole night in throwing up breastworks and during the action was taking care of his parents at their farm at Plowed Hill. In the yard at the rear of his house, Major McCleary, was killed by a ball or shell from the hill."

He was very prominent in the business and social activities of Salem. "His most conspicuous trait was his hospitality which, on account of his wealth and social position he was able to gratify. He enjoyed entertaining and many distinguished people had a warm welcome at his house." "His greatest work, however, was in promoting, in 1803, the building of the Salem Turnpike of which he was the largest stockholder, owning an eighth of it. Contemporary accounts state that it was due to his persistent energy and perseverance that the project was carried through to success." He owned stock in a large number of enterprises in the community as shown by the list of investments at the time of his death which occured April 23, 1819. "His whole life was

marked by uncommon temperance and purity. . . . at no period of his life and under no circumstances would he ever detract from the good name of any one or suffer it to be done in his presence. Never did he utter aught against his most inveterate political persecutors. Hospitable, benevolent and kind, no one ever felt more lively pleasure in making others happy and in contributing to their enjoyment." Mrs. Stearns survived her husband twenth-five years and died December 9, 1844. The Gazette in her obituary notice closed with these words: "Her life was useful, and beneficent to the last, her name will be cherished with respect by all who know her and her memory is hallowed in the hearts of her descendants."

E. I. H. Col. LXIV, 1-18; List of members of the Salem Marine Society, page 165; Salem Records.

Stevens, Benjamin. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged March 7, 1777; also, Boatswain's Mate, same vessel and Commander, left sick at Martinico; engaged October 1, 1777; also, reported sick in hospital at Martinico; discharged July 23, 1778; service 9 months 22 days; roll dated Salem. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 954.

Stevens, John. Seaman or Marine. Sloop "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged June 3, 1776; discharged September 30, 1776; roll dated Salem. Mass. S. & S. XIV.

Stevens, (Stephens) John. Sailor. Ship "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 35 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 915.

Stevens, John. Second Lieutenant. Schooner, "Langdon", Captain Jacob Allen, August 1776; also, Captain sloop, "Satisfaction", commissioned November 4, 1776. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 968; See List of Commanders.

Stevens, Joseph. Served in Captain Miles Greenwoods' Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, November 1777. Massachusetts Muster and Pay Rolls, Mass. Archives, vol. 19, p. 102.

Stevens, Moses. Corporal. Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, engaged July 1, 1778; service 6 months 8 days at Rhode Island; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, September 17, 1778 and various dates in the next two months in 1778; enlistment to expire, January 1, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 975.

Stevens, Thomas. Captain. Brigantine, "Velona", commissioned April 29, 1777. See List of Commanders.

Stevens, William. Boatswain's Mate. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington; list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 986.

Steward, David. Member of Captain Samuel King's Company and signed a receipt for 1 month's advance pay, September 25, 1775; also, enlisted as private in Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, January 22, 1776; service 6 months 21 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts"; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defense of Sea Coast; also, First Lieutenant, schooner "Civil Usage", Captain Anthony Diver, April 1778. He married, certified June 27, 1775, Anna Bickford. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 992; Salem Records.

Steward, Joel. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; joined Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment, August 23, 1779; age, 23 years; stature 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, sandy. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 994.

Steward, John. Petition dated Salem, December 15, 1780; list of ship "Thomas", Captain Francis Boardman, age, 18 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XIV, 994.

insert 5/9

Stickeny, Jonathan. List sworn to at Salem, January 12, 1779, of men enlisted for said town to serve under Captain Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until January 1, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XV, 8. (See Nathan Stickney.)

Stickney, Nathan. Private. Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, enlisted July 27, 1778, service 5 months 16 days at Rhode Island, enlistment to expire, January 1, 1779. (See Jonathan Stickney). Mass. S. & S. XV, 10; E. I. H. Col. LVIII, 261.

Steward, David. Private. Captain Benj

Steward, Antipas Alarm List Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Jonathan Gardner, Jr. Capt. 1st. Co. Militia. Mass. Archives XXX11 p.273; Mass. Archives XXV111 p. 117; Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18.

Stewman, Thomas Training Band. 3rd. Co. of foot in Salem, in Lst. Essex Co. Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Also Train Band . Return made Aug. 27 ,1776, by Samuel Ward Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LV1 13, 22.

Stickney, Samuel. List sworn to at Salem, January 12, 1779, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Captain Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until January 1, 1779; also, fifer, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, enlisted July 6, 1778; service 6 months at Rhode Island. Mass. S. & S. XV, 12.

Still, Edward. Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Still, William. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide" Captain Jonathan Haraden; engaged October 1, 1777, sick at Martinico; return to service, March 8, 1778 and was discharged May 8, 1778; also, list of brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May23, 1780; said Still rated $1\frac{1}{2}$ shares. He married, intention August 28, 1778, Abigail Hathorne. Mass. S. & S. XV, 25; Salem Records.

Stocker, Elijah. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 19, 1777; service 3 months 12 days in Northern Department; rolls sworn to at Salem. Mass. S. & S. XV, 43. He was born in Saugus, October 19, 1752, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Stocker. He served with his brother Thomas on the 19th of April in 1775 in Captain Parker's Saugus Company. Lynn in the Revolution, 436.

Stoke, John. Captain Job Sumner's Company, Colonel John Greaton's 2nd Regiment; (year not given)

311
a

Stimpson, M. Alarm List 3rd. Co. of foot in Salem, in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LVI p. 13.

reported deserted. Mass. S. & S. XV, 79.

Stokes, Peter. Enlisted May 3, 1775 in Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; service 3 months 6 days; also, Private in same company, return endorsed September 30, 1775; reported a carpenter; also in Captain Micajah Gleason's 3d Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; Regimental return dated, North Castle, November 9, 1776; also, Captain King's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment; list sworn to February 17, 1778; also, Sailor, brigantine, "Speedwell", Captain John Ingersoll, list sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; reported rated 1 share. Mass. S. & S. XV, 40, 46, 80, 129.

Stone, Benjamin. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast; also, same company; enlisted January 22, 1776; service 4 months 7 days; also, armorer, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged February 20, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month. He was probably the man of that name who died in January 1801, aged 53 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 85; Salem Records; Mass. Archives, 37, 37; Salem Gazette, January 13, 1801. He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Berry) Stone and was born about 1747. Perley III, 12.

Stone, Edward. (Also given Edmund). Fifer. Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; engaged May 3, 1775; service 3 months 6 days; also, company return endorsed, September 30, 1775; also, Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; list of men in regimental return dated, North Castle, November 9, 1776; also, fifer, in same company, engaged to serve the month of January 1777; also, Fife Major, Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at destination, May 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island. Mass. S. & S. XV, 91.

Stone, James. Danvers. Member of Salem Training Band, March 1775; also, private, Captain Samuel Epes' Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 2 days; also, Captain Gideon Foster's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted July 17, 1775; served through the year. He may have been the James Stone who was buried in Salem, May 6, 1837, aged 85 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 97; Salem Records; Salem Evening News, June 8, 1934.

Stone, Joseph. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Mass. S. & S. XV, 108.

Stone, Robert. Captain. Brigantine, "Ranger", list dated June 12, 1780; the date of his commission. See List of Commanders.

Stone, William. List of sloop, "Race Horse", Captain Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XV, 125.

Storey, Alexander. List of ship "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; also, Captain, sloop, "Race Horse", commissioned, August 30, 1782. See List of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XV, 133.

Storey, Seth. Captain. Schooner, "Delight", commissioned, August 28, 1780. See List of Commanders.

Stout, Elisha. Engaged for the town of Salem, joined Captain Barnes's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment; from the Essex County Regiment; list sworn to February 17, 1778; for 3 years or during war. Mass. S. & S. XV, 143.

Straw, Samuel. Private. Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; Rhode Island Service, 1778. E. I. H. Col. LVIII, 261.

Strout, Joseph. Captain. Schooner, "Cutter", commissioned, September 27, 1782. See List of Commanders.

Studson, Isaiah. Master. Sloop, "Republic", Captain John Foster Williams; engaged June 12, 1776; service 5 months 6 days; also, First Lieutenant, ship, "Rattlesnake"

Captain Mark Clarke (Clark); age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XV, 218.

Studson, (Stutson) Robert. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; dated Springfield, October 1, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for the town of Salem; arrived at Springfield, September 26, 1780, marched to camp October 1, 1780; under command of Lieutenant Lynde; also, list of men raised for 6 months service and returned by Brigadier Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; service 4 months 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home. Mass. S. & S. XV, 219, 239.

Sullivan, Daniel. Seaman. Brigantine, "Addition", Captain Joseph Pratt, list sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XV, 246.

Sullivan, Timothy. Sailor. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XV, 248.

Summers, Robert. List of ship, "Thomas", Captain Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, August 7, 1780; age, 30 years; stature, complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XV, 250.

Swain, Daniel. Enlisted in Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; November 11, 1777; service 4 months 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service from April 2, to July 3, 1778; 3 months 2 days; also, list sworn to at Salem, January 12, 1779; returned by Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Captain Brown at Rhode Island, until January 1, 1779; also, Sergeant, Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; engaged July 21, 1778; service 5 months 14 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire, January 1, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XV, 269; Mass. Archives, 19, 152.

Swan, Jo. Seaman. Brigantine, "Addition", Captain Joseph Pratt, list dated June 17, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XV, 274.

Swan, Joseph. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; discharged, November 18, 1776; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defense of Sea Coast; also, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, October 8, 1778 to be exchanged for British Prisoners; reported a Seaman. He was born about 1756; he married, November 19, 1772, Sara Symonds. She was probably the Sara, widow who was buried,

Swain,Joseph Training Band. 3rd. Co. of foot in Salem, in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. He was a blacksmith and served as an artisan in the army during the closing years of the Revolutionary War. A letter written by his son, James P. Swain,March 24, 1875 says , " about one hundred and one years ago , Dr. Warren sent a young man, Jospeh Swain, son of Rev. Joseph Swain of Wenham to Concord to take charge of the rebel armory. After repairing the guns generally in use ,he attempted to make some new ones. For this purpose, he returned to Salem to the edge-tool factory where he had previously had charge and secured such tools as were to be had and among them the awl whoch I now, (through you, present to the town of Concord. On this anvil, the first gun-barrel was welded in the town of Concord". After the Revolutionary War, he went to Halifax ,Vt. where he purchased a farm and spent the remainder of his life, working his farm and carrying on a blacksmith's shop. He was born the son of Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth (Warren) Swain, Aug. 15, 1754; he married Sept. 16, 1783, Meliscent Barrett; he died March 4, 1831. Pickering Papers LVl p.13; Swain and Allied Families; Wenham Records.

Swan, Ebenezer Training Band. Return made by Robert Foster ,Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County, Aug. 27, 1776. Mass. Archives XXXll,p. 273.

April 24, 1816, aged 66 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 276; Salem Records.

Swan, Robert. Marched from Salem on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775 with Colonel Timothy Pickering's men; also, private, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days in the company raised in Salem and stationed there for the defense of the Sea Coast. Robert Swan of Marblehead and Elizabeth Symonds were married in Salem, June 21, 1770; he died July 6, 1825; aged 77 years and she died his widow, in October, 1834, aged 84 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 278; Salem Records. Salem Evening News, June 29, 1934.

Swasey, John. Mariner. Brigantine, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell (Croel) list certified at Salem, August 1780; age, 24; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark. He was born about 1756 and married, intention March 4, 1781; Polly Lervey. Mass. S. & S. XV, 281; Salem Records.

Swasey, Manuel. Seaman. Brig, "Charming Sally", Captain Nicholas Bartlett, shipped January 6, 1777; said "Swaysey" reported as having received £4:10 in France; also, list of men on board the ship, "Jason", Captain Simon Forester, dated June 1780. Mass. S. & S. XV, 282, 284.

Swasey, Patrick. Return of men raised in Essex County for Continental Service, engaged, March 14, 1781; for the town of Salem; term, 3 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 282.

Swasey, Nathaniel He was born the son of Nathaniel and Hannah, (Walden) Swasey. He was baptised Jan. 21, 1747. Shipbuilder, lived in Salem and Boston and served in the Revolution. He died Nov. 11, 1762 ae. 44 years. Perley 111 p. 7; Salem Records.

Swasey, Samuel At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co, 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was a shoreman and mariner. He was born about 1730 and died December 11, 1812 ae. 82 years. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13; Salem Records.

Swasy, (Swasey) Benjamin. Sailor. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list dated, August 2, 1780; age, 13 years; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XV, 283.

Swasy, (Swasey) Richard. Sailor. Ship, "Pilgrim" Captain Joseph Robinson, list dated, August 2, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XV, 283.

Sweetland, John. Seaman. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; also, same vessel and commander, engaged February 13, 1777; discharged, October 16, 1777; also, Seaman, ship "Union", Captain Richard James, bound on voyage from Falmouth to France, portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; engaged, December 5, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XV, 300.

Sweetser, Samuel. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated, Camp Winter Hill, Octber 27, 1775; also, private in Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted august 20, 1777; service 3 months 11 days in Northern Department; roll sworn to at Salem; also, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service from July 2, to

July 12, 1778; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, Captain Samuel Huse's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; service 3 months 5 days at Cambridge; also, private, Captain Nathan Sargent's Company of Guards; entered service, February 3, 1779; service 3 months 3 days; company raised for service under Major General Gates at and about Boston. He was born about 1749; he married January 20, 1776 (intention) Elizabeth Wells who was born in Ipswich about 1756 and died in Salem May 10, 1845 aged 89 years. He died in Salem in December 1831, aged 82 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 303, 304 310; Salem Records.

[illegible] 519a

Symes, Joseph. Private. Captain Samuel King's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment; service from May 28, 1776 to December 1, 1776; rolls dated Camp at Hull; also, private, First Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's 10th Regiment; service from January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779; He married October 5, 1783, Elizabeth Swasey; she may have been the woman of that name who died, December 17, 1841, Mass. S. & S. XV, 331-333; Salem Records.

Symms, Ebenezer. Ipswich. (Later Salem). Corporal. Captain Abraham Dodge's Company, Colonel Moses Little's 12th Regiment; enlisted November 29, 1775; (service not given); also, member of Captain Simeon Brown's

Symes, Edmond Centennial Land service. Return made by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County, August 27, 1776. Receipt given to Banjamin Heywood, Paymaster 4th. Regt. signed by said Symes and others belonging to Capt. Winship's Co. for wages for Sept.1776; also private in Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th.) Co. Lieut-Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th.) Regt. regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Jan. 21, 1777; also company receipt for wages for Oct, Nov. Dec. 1776; also receipt dated March 17, 1777 signed by William Campbell for and in behalf of Ruth Symmes, widow of Salem for £ 7:8s lawful money received of Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster,4th. Regt. being the amount in full due her son said Edward (?) Symmes deceased,for his service in Capt. Winship's Co. Pickering Papers LVL p.22; Mass. S. &. S. XV p 333.

Company, April 5, 1779., as mentioned in the Salem Town Records. Mass. S. & S. XV, 334.

Symonds, Benjamin. Quarter Gunner. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses, enlisted July 12, 1776; service 2 months 19 days; company raised in Salem; to serve at the Fort; also, Mate, brigantine, "Addition", Captain Joseph Pratt, list sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 28 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark. He was probably the Benjamin Symonds, son of Samuel and Mary (Hooper) Symonds, baptised July 14, 1754. Mass. S. & S. XV, 335; Perley I, 394; Salem Records.

Symonds, Benjamin. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; company raised in Salem for the defense of Sea Coast; in the record of this service he was called 4th; also, Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted November 11, 1777; service 9 months 28 days at Salem in defense of Sea Coast. He was the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Battin) Symonds and was baptised January 3, 1741-2. He was a yeoman and as Benjamin Symonds, 4th, married Abigail Trask, November 25, 1769. He died before February 1, 1779; Mrs. Abigail Symonds, died December 18, 1787. Mass. S. & S. XV, 335; Perley I, 393; Salem Records.

Symonds, Ebenezer. Private. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses, enlisted July 20, 1776; service 2 months 11 days; company raised in Salem for service at the fort; also, a list of brigantine "Griffin", Captain Giden Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share. He was the son of William and Mary (Beadle) Symonds and was born about 1762. He married, May 2, 1784, Mary (Polly) Danforth; she was his wife in 1806; he died July 22, 1828 aged 66 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 336; Perley I, 394, 395; Salem Records.

Symonds, Francis. Steward. Ship, "General Pickering", Captain Jonathan Haraden, list sworn to November 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies. Mass. S. & S. XV, 336.

Symonds, James. Marched from Salem on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; June 1775; served through the year; also, private, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for the defense of Sea Coast, Called James 5th in this enlistment; also, Quarter Master, Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 29 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light. Between his service in Captain Ward's Company and his service as Quarter Master

on the "Rhodes", he served in Captain Miles Greenwood's Company Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, enlisting November 11, 1777 and serving 4 months 23 days, terminating his service in that regiment December 14, 1778. He was the son of Joseph and Mary (Very) Symonds, born about 1751. He married, January 2, 1770, Elizabeth Bird of Marblehead. Mass. S. & S. XV, 336, 337; Perley I, 394, 395; Salem Records.

Symonds, James. (Called 3d). Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; company raised at Salem for defense of Sea Coast. He was the son of Samuel and Susannah (Herbert) Symonds, baptised January 1, 1737-8; he married, December 22, 1763, Mehitable Putnam of Danvers. He was a cooper by trade; he died in the winter of 1797-8; she was his widow in 1798 and was dead in 1826. Mass. S. & S. XV, 337; Perley I, 393, 394.

Symonds, James. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide" Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged October 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service 7 months 8 days. He was born about 1746 the son of Samuel and Mary (Hooper) Symonds. He was a mariner, shipwright and caulker; he married Hannah Chapman, December 5, 1765. He died in 1801; she died his widow, August 25, 1808. Mass. S. & S. XV, 337; Perley I, 394, 395; Salem Records.

Symonds, John. Captain. Commissioned, July 2, 1776 to command a company of Matrosses in Salem; service 2 months 29 days; also, commissioned Captain of a Company stationed at Salem, June 21, 1777. He was baptised, October 10, 1725, the son of Samuel and Susannah (Herbert) Symonds. He married, Sarah -----; he was buried, August 23, 1807, aged 82 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 338; Perley I, 393; Salem Records.

Symonds, John. List of ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark. He was the son of Benjamin and Margaret (Skerry) Symonds and was baptised, March 25, 1759. He married, intention July 22, 1786, Susannah Webb, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Tyler) (Manning) Webb; baptised in 1764. He was said to have been a member of the family which lived near Beverly Bridge. He was a mariner, fisherman and yeoman. He died in 1811; she died his widow, September 28, 1844. Mass. S. & S. XV, 338; Perley I, 393-395; E. I. H. Col. XVI, 222; Salem Records.

Symonds, John. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast. He was baptised, May 10, 1747, the son of James

and Mary (Cloutman) Symonds; he was probably the John Symonds, cooper, who was buried January 7, 1805. Mass. S. & S. XV, 338; Perley I, 394; Salem Records.

Symonds, Jonathan. His name appeared on an order for advance pay as a member of Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, June 8, 1775; also, receipt dated Salem, September 25, 1775; signed by said Symonds, drummer, and others belonging to Captain Ward, Jr.'s Company, in which company he enlisted, July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days at Salem in defense of Sea Coast; also, private, same company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; extra wages allowed said Symonds and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term, company raised in Salem and stationed there for defense of Sea Coast; also, member of Sergeant Stephen Webb's detachment of Guards at the forts in Salem, from July 1782 to April 1783, as per Council Records. He was the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Battin) Symonds, baptised, September 19, 1742; he married, January 8, 1767, Mary Ramsdell. He died before 1807; she was his widow in that year;. Mass. S. & S. XV, 338; Perley I, 394; Salem Records.

Symonds, Joseph, Jr. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; discharged November 1[illegible], 1776; service 9 months 28 days; company raised

Hampton
Alden
Vol. 19, p.
526

in Salem and stationed there for defense of Sea Coast; also, Sailor, ship, "General Pickering", Captain Jonathan Haraden, list sworn to November 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies. He was born in Salem the son of Joseph and Mary (Very) Symonds. He married first, February 6, 1766, Sarah Gardner, who was baptised February 1, 1740-1, the daughter of Abel and Priscilla (Stacy) Gardner; after her death he married, second, widow Abigail Gardner widow of his brother IN LAW Abel who was born Abigail Chapman; she died December 18, 1787, and he married third, October 12, 1793 Hannah Phelps. He was a housewright by trade. He died in the summer of 1809. Mass. S. & S. XV, 339; Perley I, 394; Thomas Gardner, Planter and some of his Descendants, 159, 195; Salem Records.

Symonds, Nathaniel. Enlisted in Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; service 2 months 20 days; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, October 27, 1775; also, receipt signed by said Symonds and others for wages for September 1776 as Corporals, Drummers and Fifers in said Regiment; also, receipt signed by said Symonds and others for wages for October, November and December 1776; also, enlisted November 11, 1777 in Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service to February 2, 1778; roll dated

Camp at Winter Hill. He was baptised August 18, 1754, the son of Nathaniel and Jane (Phipps) Symonds; he was a potter by occupation. He married, November 17, 1779, Elizabeth Gardner, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Pope) Gardner; he died in the winter of 1803-4; she died his widow, November 18, 1808. Mass. S. & S. XV, 339; Perley I, 395; Thomas Gardner, Planter and some of His Descendants, 162; Salem Records.

Symonds, Nathaniel, 3d. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days, extra wages allowed said Symonds and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defense of the Sea Coast. He was born September 1, 1723, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stone) Symonds; he married, first, Jane Phipps; she died November 30, 1760; he married second, widow Elizabeth Downing, August 20, 1761; he was a potter by trade. He died in the winter of 1792-3. Mass. S. & S. XV, 339; Perley I, 394-395; Salem Records.

Symonds, Samuel. Gunner. Brigantine, "Addition" Captain Joseph Pratt, list sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark. He was baptised October 15, 1758, the son of John and Elizabeth (Cavis) Symonds. Mass. S. & S. XV, 340; Perley I, 394; Salem Records.

Symonds, Samuel. Cooper. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, March 17, 1777; also, same vessel and commander, engaged February 22, 1777; service 5 months 9 days; also, same vessel and commander, engaged, July 31, 1777; discharged October 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; also, list of officers and crew of the brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share. He was baptised, January 31, 1741-2, the son of Samuel and Mary (Hooper) Symonds; he was a fisherman; he married, August 22, 1789, Elizabeth Cook; he died before 1797; she died February 9, 1809. Mass. S. & S. XV, 340; Perley I, 394-395; Salem Records.

Symonds, Thomas. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged October 1, 1777; service 7 months 8 days; also, list of men reported sick in hospital at Mr. Carter's; said Symonds reported as in hospital; entered March 3, 1778; discharged March 23, 1778. He was the son of Samuel and Mary (Hooper) Symonds; he married, April 10, 1769, Mary Chapman; he was a mariner and yeoman and died June 11, 1808; Mary, was his widow in 1809. Mass. S. & S. XV, 340; Perley I, 394; Salem Records.

Symonds, Thomas. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; discharged, November 18, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; extra wages allowed said Symonds and others for 25 days service at Boston during

above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defense of Sea Coast. He may have been the man of that name whose record is given above. Mass. S. & S. XV, 340.

Symonds, Thomas, Jr. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 4 months 7 days; extra wages allowed said Symonds and others for 35 days service at Boston, during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defense of Sea Coast. Mass. S. & S. XV, 340.

Symonds, William. Captain Baker's Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's 27th Regiment, list of men in orderly book dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; also, seaman, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk; abstract for wages for 1 month dated, Salem, March 17, 1777; also, same vessel and commander engaged February 22, 1777; service 5 months 9 days; also, same vessel and commander, engaged July 31, 1777; discharged October 16, 1777; also, list of officers and crew of the brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 3 shares. He was the son of Nathaniel and Jane (Phipps) Symonds, and was baptised January 14, 1749-50; he was a cordwainer and potter; he married, November 15, 1772, Eunice Gardner, daughter of

Joseph and Mehitable (Pope) Gardner, she was born February 25, 1753 and died September 8, 1830, aged 77 years; he having died on the 26th of July 1830, aged 80 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 341; Perley I, 394, 395; Thomas Gardner, Planter and some of His Descendants, 161; Salem Records.

[illegible] 529a

Tailor, Richard. Private. Captain John Williams's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment; return dated, Albany, February 9, 1778; enlisted for town of Salem; reported, deserted. Mass. S. & S. XV, 364.

[illegible] 529

Tapley, Gilbert. Enlisted May 30, 1775 in Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's 19th Regiment; service 2 months 6 days; also, same company and regiment, dated Camp at Winter Hill, October 5, 1775; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated, Camp Winter Hill, October 27, 1775; also, Second Mate, brigantine, "Lively", Captain Benjamin Dunham, list sworn to August 11, 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; also, First Lieutenant, brigantine "Fanny", Captain Samuel Tucker"; petition dated May 16, 1781; asking that Samuel Tucker be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fanny"; The age of Gilbert Tapley was given as 25 years; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light. Notwithstanding the above discrepancy the record of the service in the "Lively" and the "Fanny" are given as belonging to one and the same individual. He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Buxton) Tapley and was born e birth of only 17[illegible], aged 1[illegible]

[illegible] 1, 349, 353; [illegible] Guardian, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tegley was given as 25 years; [illegible]

ght. Notwithstanding the above discrepancy [illegible]

[illegible]

belonging to one and the same individual [illegible]

of John and Elizabeth (Burton) Tegley [illegible]

Symons, Jny,Jun. Alarm List. Lst. Company of foot in Salem in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18.

Talbot, Thomas At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13.

Tapley, Banjamin Continental Land service. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County . Capt. Baker's Co, copy of a list of men taken from the orderly book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th. Regt. dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16,1776. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 22; Mass. S. &. S. XV p. 383.

Tapley, John Continental Land service; Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was born the son of Joseph and Margaret (Masury) Tapley, about 1728. He lived in Peabody. Pickering Papers LV1 p 22; Perley 11 p.332.

about 1756 according to the age given in the record of his service in the brigantine "Fanny". He married, June 25, 1779, Jane, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Pickering) of Salem. He was a mariner by occupation and lived near his father's place at Tapley's Brook, Danvers, now Peabody. He died on passage from the West Indies, January 1, 1798-9. Mass. S. & S. XV, 383; Tapley Genealogy, 108-110; Salem Records.

Tarbox, Benjamin. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 18, 1777; service 3 months 13 days in Northern Department; company raised to serve until November 30, 1777; rolls sworn to at Salem. Mass. S. & S. XV, 392. See also, Lynn in the Revolution, 440.

5 30

Tarr, Caleb. Seaman or Marine. Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged July 1, 1776; discharged, September 30, 1776; roll dated Salem. Mass. S. & S. X^{V}, 397.

Tarrant, Joseph. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; sworn to February 17, 1778; joined Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment; term, 3 years; or during the war; also, private, Captain John Williams's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment; return dated,

Tarbox, William Muster Roll of Company for seacoast defense under Capt. Samuel King, July11,1775 to January 12, 1776. Mass. Archives XXXVI p. 131.

Albany, February 9, 1778; reported deceased. Mass. S. & S. XV, 401.

Tarrent, John. List of officers and crew of the ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 15 years; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XV, 401.

Tatum, John. Seaman. Brigantine "Ranger", Captain Robert Stone, list dated June 12, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XV, 404.

Taylor, Daniel. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XV, 419.

Taylor, Isaac. Private. Captain Thomas Brown's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 26, 1775; service 2 months 10 days; also, Captain Barnes's Company, 19th Regiment; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, October 5, 1775; reported, entered into Canada Service. He married, March 24, 1781, Mary Hathorne. Mass. S. & S. XV, 431; Salem Records.

Taylor, James. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; joined Captain Houghton's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment; term, 3 years or during war; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel

Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk County, dated Boston, August 27, 1777; Colonel Crane's Regiment; residence, Salem; reported received State Bounty. Mass. S. & S. XV, 433. [illegible] 532

Teague, John. Mariner. Brigantine, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowel, (Croel) list certified at Salem, August 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion dark. Mass. S. & S. XV, 466.

Teague, Jonathan. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Tearney, Matthew, Jr. Private. Captain Micajah Gleason's Company, Company receipt for wages for September 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill. Mass. S. & S. XV, 467; Damon Notes, Salem Evening News, August 23, 1935. [illegible] 512

Teft, (Tefte) Matthew. Private. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 12, 1775; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated, Camp at Winter Hill, October 27, 1775; also, private, Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's Line Regiment of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776. Mass. S. & S. XV, 470, 471.

Tewksbury, Jonathan. First Lieutenant. Schooner, "Blackbird", Captain Joseph Pitman, October 1777. Mass. S. & S. XV, 501.

Thayer, John. Return of men raised to serve in

Taylor, William Browne In the company of 85 men raised (in draft and volunteer) in Salem in December, 1776, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jun., to reinforce the American army. E.I.H.C. XLIII, p. 130; Mass. Archives XXXII p. 283;

Teel, Benjamin In the service of the United States. Return made Aug. 27, 1778 by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. in County of Essex. Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273.

the Continental Army; joined Captain King's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment;term, 3 years or during the war; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk County; dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Captain Samuel King's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment; reported received State Bounty; residence given as Salem. Mass. S. & S. XV, 505, 539.

Thayer, Samuel. Landsman. Brig, "Prospect", Captain Joseph Vesey, list sworn to June 20, 1781; age, 18 years; stature, 4 ft. 11 in; complexion, dark; occupation, cobbler. Mass. S. & S. XV, 557.

Thebous, Joseph. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XV, 570.

Thomas, Archelaus. First Lieutenant. Schooner, "Decoy", Captain Silas Howel, May 1780. Mass. S. & S. XV, 577.

[illegible]

Thomas, Samuel. List of sloop, "Racehorse", Captain Clifford Byrne; sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XV, 613.

Thomas, Samuel. Sailor. Ship, "General Pickering" Captain Jonathan Haraden, list sworn to November 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies. Mass. S. & S. XV, 613.

Thomas, Inglis Training Band; 3rd. Company of foot in Salem ,in 1st. Essex County Regt.. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. He was born the son of James, Baptised Oct. 27, 1754; he married Susannah Felt, March 13, 1787. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13; Salem Records.

Thomas, William. (Sailing) Master. Schooner, "Free American", Captain John Buffington, April 1777; also, 3d Lieutenant, ship, "General Putnam", Captain Daniel Waters, engaged July 7, 1779; reported commissioned, July 9, 1779, on Penobscot Expedition; also, Mate, brigantine, "Ranger", Captain Robert Stone, list dated June 12, 1780; age 31, years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark. He was baptised July 2, 1749, the son of Rowland Thomas and married June 6, 1773, Elizabeth Stileman. Mass. S. & S. XV, 619, 620; Salem Records.

Thompson, Cornelius. Seaman. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, order for advance pay, dated March 17, 1777; also, same vessel and commander, engaged February 17, 1777; service 5 months 14 days; also, same vessel and commander, engaged July 31, 1777; discharged, October 16, 1777, roll dated Boston, also, Captain, schooner, "Hawk", commissioned, July 22, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XV, 632; See List of Commanders.

Thompson, Henry. Haverhill. (Also given Salem). Private. Captain Micajah Gleason's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; muster roll dated, August 1, 1775; enlisted, April 23, 1775, service 3 months 16 days; also, Captain Gleason's 3d Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; regimental return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776; also, (late) Captain Gleason's Company;

company receipt for wages for September - December 1776;. His marriage intention was recorded July 5, 1782 to Mary Smith; she died his widow January 2, 1796, aged 36 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 637 672; Salem Records.

Thompson, John. Private. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain Daniel Souther, engaged August 16, 1776; discharged, December 21, 1776; service, 4 months 5 days; reported 1 share; also, seaman, brigantine, "Massachusetts" Captain John Fisk; engaged, February 17, 1777; discharged, October 16, 1777; roll dated Boston. (See John Tomson). Mass. S. & S. XV, 643.

Thompson, Jonathan. Private. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain Daniel Souther, etc. This record is identical with the above record of John Thompson and probably referred to the same individual, although it is possible that John and Jonathan were brothers and served together. Mass. S. & S. XV, 646.

Thompson, Joseph. "Of the Revolutionary army died in Salem, November 1, 1841, aged 86 years." Salem Records.

Thompson, Samuel. Seaman. Brig "Tyrannicide", (brigantine) Captain Jonathan Haraden; engaged, October 1, 1777; also, seaman, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Cathcart; engaged June 28, 1779; service, 2 months 10 days; roll sworn to at Boston. Mass. S. & S. XV, 659, 684.

Thompson, William. Drummer. Brigantine "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged, March 7, 1777; discharged, October 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; an abstract for advance pay for 1 month was dated Salem, March 17, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XV, 663.

Thompson, William. Return of men raised in Essex County for Continental Service, agreeable to a resolve of December 2, 1780; engaged for the town of Salem, April 9, 1781. Mass. S. & S. XV, 664.

Thomson, Paul. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by enlistment Committee of Salem, certified, May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem, joined Colonel David Henley's Regiment; term, 3 years or during war. Mass. S. & S. XV, 682.

Thornton, Joshua. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; order for advance pay dated, Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, same company, return dated Winter Hill, October 5, 1775; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated, Camp Winter Hill, October 27, 1775; also, receipt signed by said Thornton and others, for wages for September 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers in said Regiment; also, drummer, Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment, dated North Castle, November 9, 1776; also, drummer Lieutenant Colonel Nixon's Regiment; return of men who en-

gaged to serve the month of January, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XV, 694.

Thornton, Thomas. Receipt dated Salem, September 25, 1775, signed by said Thornton and others belonging to Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company for advance pay for 1 month; also, private, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days, company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast; also, member of Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's Regiment, all through 1776; also, list of brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported 1 share. He was born in England about 1749; he married in Salem, September 10, 1767, Sukey Pease; she was buried, November 8, 1812, aged 76 years; he died, September 29, 1829, aged 80 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 695; List of Revolutionary Pensioners, Salem Gazette, January 23, 1821; Salem Records.

537a

Thorrington, Joshua. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted, May 8, 1775; service 3 months; also, account of guns delivered Captain Barnes for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, February 2, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XV, 699.

Thrasher, Joseph. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden; engaged, March 1, 1777; discharged, August 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk County,

Thorpe, Winsor In the service of the United States. Return made Aug. 27, 1776, by Jonathan Gardner, Jun. Capt. 1st. Co. of Militia. Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273; Mass. Archives XXVlll, 177 ; Pickering Papers LVl p 18.

also, list of officers and crew of the same vessel, engaged October 1, 1777; discharged, May 8, 1778; also, list of men returned as sick at hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Thrasher, reported as at hospital; entered March 10, 1778, discharged March 30, 1778; also, list of officers and crew of the brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; rated 1½ shares. He married, certified, July 15, 1781, Hannah Atkinson. Mass. S. & S. XV, 703, 705; Salem Records.

Tibbets, (Tibbits) Henry. Captain. Schooner, "Exchange", commissioned October 12, 1781. See List of Commanders.

Tibbits, Theodore. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for the town of Salem; joined Colonel Sherburn's Regiment; term, 3 years or during war. Mass. S. & S. XV, 727.

[illegible] 5-3 [illegible]

Tift, Matthew Captain Addison Richardson's Company Colonel John Mansfield's 19th Regiment; company receipt for wages for September 1775; dated Camp at Winter Hil.. Mass. S. & S. XV, 741.

Tilly, John. Prize Master. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list dated August 2, 1780; age, 40 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XV, 756.

Tilden, Joh.--. Captain Schooner, "Lark", 1782. See List of Commanders.

Tibbs, Matthew At sea on a British Man of War Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVI p.13.

Tilton, James. Private. Captain Samuel King's Company, enlisted July 14, 1775; service 6 months 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defense of Sea Coast. Mass. S. & S. XV, 758.

Tink, Henry. Receipt dated Fort Washington, August 17, 1776; signed by said Tink and others belonging to Captain Addison Richardson's Company for wages for November and December 1775; also, list of men taken from the orderly book of Colonel Israel Hutchinson's 27th Regiment; dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776. He was born about 1728; he was a fisherman and married, February 27, 1755, Phebe Osobrn, February 27, 1755; he was drowned October 30, 1801, aged 73 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 764; Salem Records.

Tink, John. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service, 9 months 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast; also, list of brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield; sworn to May 23, 1780; rated 1 share. He married, December 13, 1743, Elizabeth Thompson; she was born about 1724 and died about July 1, 1792, aged 68 years; he died in November 1789. Mass. S. & S. XV, 764; Salem Records.

Tink, Jonathan. List of brigantine, "Griffin" Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; rated 1 share. Mass. S. & S. XV, 764.

Tink, Thomas. List of brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; rated 1 share. He was probably the Thomas, son of John Tink, who was baptised, March 8, 1761; he married, certified, February 17, 1785, Sally West. Mass. S. & S. XV, 764; Salem Records.

Tittle, John. Captain. Ship, "Marquis de Lafayette", owned in Salem, commissioned, November 23, 1778, called variously of Marblehead and Beverly. See List of Commanders.

Tomson, John. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, dated Boston, May 25, 1780; joined Colonel Crane's Regiment; age, 23 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Salem; mustered by Lieutenant Ed. Blake; reported received state bounty. Mass. S. & S. XV, 841.

Town, Robert. Private. Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 months 8 days at Rhode Island; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwhich, February 17, 1778, and other dates between that and November 14, 1778; enlistment to expire, January 1, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XV, 914; E. I. H. Col. LVIII, 261.

Townsend, Moses. Corporal. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, enlisted May 14, 1775, served through the year; also,

order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Camp at Winter Hill, October 27, 1775; also, Sergeant, Captain Richardson's Company, list of men taken from the orderly book of Colonel Israel Hutchinson's 27th Regiment; dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; also, list of prisoners to be received in exhange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift", as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated October 9, 1777; said Townsend, Seaman to be exchanged for John Hall, Seaman. He was born in Salem, May 17, 1760, the son of Moses and Hannah (Lambert) Townsend; he married, April 7, 1785, Lydia Lambert; she was the daughter of Captain Joseph and Mary (Foot) Lambert; she died in September 1833, aged 66 years; he was a master mariner and during the latter part of his life, President of the Union Marine Insuarnce Company; He was admitted to Essex Lodge, F. A. M., August 7, 1798. He died in Salem, August 14, 1842, aged 82 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 932; E. I. H. Col. III, 177; Salem Records.

6-4-1a

Townsend, Samuel. Captured on the schooner, "Warren", February 27, 1777, committed to Mill Prison, June 4, 1778, He married August 7, 1790, Mercy Stevens. Captain Samuel Townsend, died at Sea, -----, 1801, aged 39 years. His widow, Mercy, died July 5, 1844, aged 78 years. D. A. R. Mag. October 1924; Boston Gazette and Country Journal, June 24 - July 3, 1782; Salem Records.

Salem 20. 1777; also, Sergeant, Captain Moses Company; list of men taken from the orderly book of Israel Hutchinson's 27th Regiment ; dated Fort Lee; prisoner at Fort Washington, November ; [illegible] charge to [illegible] prisoners sent to Halifax in the Mermaid "Merry", Record at Newport, Massachusetts, [illegible]

(Rec'd) [illegible] he was a [illegible] War and during the [illegible] of the [illegible] was one of the [illegible] Lodge, [illegible] He died in [illegible], August [illegible], 1847, aged [illegible] 933; [illegible] 1777; Salem Ga-

[illegible], Samuel. Captured on the schooner [illegible] February , 1777, committed to Mill Prison, June [illegible] married August , 1786, Mercy Stevens. Baptist [illegible] died at Sea, — 1801, aged 37 years. [illegible], Mercy, died July , 1841, aged 76 [illegible] October 1824; Boston Gazette and Country Journal.

Townsend, Penn In the company of 85 men raised in Salem, by draft and volunteer, December, 1776, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr, Capt., to reinforce the American army. He was born Sept. 15, 1732; he married Anne White, Dec. 4, 1755; he was drowned from a coasting vessel off Nahant upon his return from Boston, Oct. 17, 1796 ae about 64 years. E.I.H.C. XL111 p. 120; Mass. Archives XXX11 p/ 283; Salem Records.

Towsel, Thomas. Boy. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list of officers and crew sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 17 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XV, 938.

Towser, (Tozzer) Ebenezer. Sailor. Brigantine, "Speedwell", Captain John Ingersoll, descriptive list sworn to May 17, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; reported rated 1 share. He was born about 1759, the son of Ebenezer and Abial (Whitefoot) Towser. He married ----- Patterson; he died on his passage from Guadeloupe in the brig "Trial", Captain Tate, March 25, 1803, aged 46 years. Mass. S. & S. XV, 938; Salem Records.

Toy, John. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged October 1, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month. (See John Foye). Mass. S. & S. XV, 940.

542

Trafton, John. Sailor. Brig, "Lexington", Captain David Smith, Jr., list sworn to October 2, 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light. He was born about 1758 and married July 27, 1780, Lydia Patterson; she was born about 1756 and died his widow, in March 1820, aged 64 year. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 12; Salem Records.

Trafton, Lemuel. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 27, 1775; served through the year; also, receipts given to Ben-

Trafford, William Training Band. 3rd. Co. of foot in Salem in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem ,March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LVI p. 13

jamin Haywood, Paymaster, 4th Regiment; signed by said Trafton and others belonging to Captain Barnes's company for wages for September - November 1776. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 12.

Trafton, Samuel. Private. Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; service 1 month 23 days at Rhode Island; also, same company and regiment; muster roll dated East Greenwich, September 17, 1778; reported discharged August 16, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 13.

Trask, Benjamin. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 18.

Trask, Benjamin. Boy. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 17 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem. He married, certified February 17, 1785, Margaret Gray. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 18; Salem Records.

Trask, Charles. Sailor. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington, list sworn to August 14, 1780; age 20, years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 18.

Trask, Crispus. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide" Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged October 10, 1777; service, 6 months 28 days; also, list of men returned as sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; entered March 4, 1778; dis-

charged, March 24, 1778; also, list of officers and crew of the brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 18.

[illegible] 344a

Trask, Joseph. Captain. Schooner, "Revolution", commissioned, December [illegible], 1782. He had previous service as Sailing Master of the ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; and had 3 shares. E. I. H. Col. I, 112; See List of Commanders.

Trask, Joshua. Boy. Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged June 1, 1776; discharged, February 17, 1777; also, boy brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged February 25, 1777; discharged August 29, 1777. He was baptised, September 19, 1762; he married, certified, August 19, 1783, Margaret Lander. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 25; Salem Records.

Trask, Samuel. Captain Greenwood's Company; Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted November 11, 1777 service to April 3, 1778; 4 months 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill. He was the son of Samuel and Hannah Trask, and was baptised July 30, 1732; he married, intention March 29, 1755, Mary Mason. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 29; Salem Records.

Traverse, Thomas. Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Trask, Elias Alarm List. Return made Aug. 27, 1776, by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Also Training Band 3rd. Co. of foot in Salem in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. He was born the son of Elias; he married Hannah Beadle, Dec. 12, 1760. Pickering Papers LVl pp. 13,22; Perley 1 p. 46.

Trefford, William. Gunner. Ship, "Rhodes", Captain Nehemiah Buffington; list sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light. He was born about 1753 and married, certified December 15, 1784, Rachel Valpy. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 41; Salem Records.

Trevet, Richard. He was a member of the Salem Training Band in March 1775. He was born about 1729 and died in Salem in September 1813, aged 84 years. Salem Records; Salem Evening News, June 8, 1934.

Trow, John. Private. Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; service 6 months 8 days at Rhode Island, enlistment to expire January 1, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 69.

Truelove, (Trewlove) Andrew. He was Boatswain's Mate on the ship, "Junius Btutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 2 shares. He married July 22, 1779, at Beverly, Mrs. Sarah Lurvey. E. I. H. Col. I, 112; Salem Records.

Truelove, James. Seaman. Brig, "Prospect", Captain Joseph Vesey; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 80.

Trumbull, (Trumball) Nathan. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service from February 3, 1778 to April 3, 1778; 2 months 1 day at Cambridge; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill. He married

September 11, 1785, Hannah Picket. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 86; Salem Records.

Tuck, William. Second Lieutenant. Brigantine, "Washington", Captain Elias Smith, October 1776; also, Captain, ship "Lyon", (Lion) commissioned, March 14, 1782. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 97; See List of Commanders.

Tucker, Andrew. Seaman or Marine. Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged June 18, 1776; reported deserted September 12, 1777; roll dated Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 98.

Tucker, Edward. Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share. He married, intention November 18, 1780; Sally Foster; she died June 29, 1788, aged 33 years. He was a blacksmith by trade; he died October 2, 1802 aged 49 years. E. I. H. Col. I, 112; Salem Records.

Tucker, George. New Gloucester. (Also given Salem). Return of men raised by the town of New Gloucester, Cumberland County to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during war; engaged for the town of Danvers, (also given Salem) joined Captain Lunt's Company, Colonel Henley's Regiment; mustered November 23, 1777; reported received State Bounty; also, private Captain Turner's Company, Colonel Jackson's Regiment; Continental Army Pay Accounts for service from October 1777 to October 27, 1780; on which date he was [illegible] 11, 1795, Hannah Pickett. [illegible]

[illegible]. Second Lieutenant [illegible]

[illegible] October [illegible]

[illegible] Connecticut [illegible]

[illegible] Seaman [illegible]

[illegible] engaged [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

n John Brown, [illegible]. He [illegible]

1, [illegible] time [illegible]

[illegible] years. [illegible]

, 1808 [illegible]

Tilden, Daniel. [illegible]

Return [illegible] raised by [illegible]

County to serve in the Continental Army.

[illegible] November 22, 1777; engaged [illegible]

, private Captain [illegible] Company, [illegible]

Regiment; Continental army [illegible]

[illegible] 1777 to October 27, 1780; on which date he was reported discharged; residence given at this time as Salem. He married January 1, 1765, at Salem, Deborah Foster. "Captain George Tucker, died in July 1807, aged 67 years." The Deborah Tucker, who was buried at Danvers, October 26, 1839, aged 93 years, was probably his widow. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 103; Salem Records.

Tucker, Henry. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; sworn to at Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for the town of Salem; joined Captain Cogswell's Company, Colonel Wesson's Regiment; date not given; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental army from Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment; engaged for the town of Brookline; also, return dated January 25, 1778; same company residence, Boston; enlisted for the town of Boston; also, Sergeant, Captain W. Watson's Company, Colonel Wesson's 9th Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from January 1, to December 31 1780; also list dated, Hutts, 3 miles from West Point, January 28, 1781; Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment; Colonel Henry Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 28 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; ship carpenter; residence, Brookline. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 103.

Tucker, Jacob. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 19, 1775; service 2 months 17 days; also, same company, re-

ceipt for wages dated, September 1775; Camp at Winter Hill; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Camp at Winter, Hill, October 27, 1775; also, private, Captain Richardson's Company, Colonle Hutchinson's Massachusetts Line Regiment of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 104, 105.

Tucker, John. Private. Captain David Moore's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; enlisted April 24, 1775; service 3 months 15 days; also, company return dated September 30, 1775; also, Captain, schooner, "Harlequin", commissioned, August 8, 1776. See List of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 109.

Tucker, Jonathan. Served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers in the Rhode Island Service, August 1778; also, Captain, ship, "Robust", commissioned October 31, (November 1) 1781. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; See List of Commanders.

Tucker, **Lemuel**. Salem. (Also given Shrewsbury and New Gloucester.) Return of men raised in the town of New Gloucester, Cumberland County to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; term 3 years; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th companies of Danvers; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for the town of Danvers; joined Captain Lunt's Company, Colonel Henry's Regiment; also, list of men in that company dated Boston, November 23, 1777; reported

received State Bounty; also, return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780; of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee, Colonel Henley and Colonel Jackson's Regiment who were incorporated in a regiment under command of Colonel Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779, Captain Turner's Company; rank, Corporal; residence Salem;(also, given Shrewsbury); engaged October 27, 1777; term, during war; reported, deserted June 1, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 115.

Tucker, Samuel. Served in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition of August 1778; also, Captain, brigantine "Fanny", commissioned, May 26, 1781. E. I. H. Col. I, 113; See List of Commanders.

Mariner 5-49 a

Tuksbery, (Tukesbury) Jonathan. Captain. Sloop, "Fox", commissioned, February 19, 1778. See List of Commanders.

Turkin, John. Sailor. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, list of officers and crew dated, August 2, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 151.

Turner, Edward Kitchen. Surgeon. Brig, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, list of officers of the State Navy, commissioned March 10, 1777; also, Surgeon's Mate, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, abstract of pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; also,

Tufts, George 3rd. Co. 1st. Essex County Regt. Return made Aug. 27, 1776, by Richard Ward, Capt. Pickering Papers LVI p. 13.

Tufts, Nathan At sea on a British Man of War Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Essex County Regt. Pickering Papers LVI p.13.

Surgeon, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk, engaged March 6, 1777, served until October 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; also, Surgeon, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged November 8, 1777, (no wages allowed said Turner); reported attending the sick at Rainsford Island; also, same vessel and commander, pay roll made up for wages for said Turner, Surgeon, and a portion of the crew engaged November 8, 1777; discharged June 10, 1778; service 7 months 3 days. He was the son of John and Mary (Osborne) Turner and was baptised, September 8, 1751. He was graduated at Harvard in the class of 1771; he died in 1787. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 161; Harvard Quin. Cat.; Salem Records; Perley III, 37.

Turner, John, Jr. Captain. Ship, "Bunker Hill" 1779. See List of Commanders.

Turner, John, Gunner. Ship, "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson, List dated August 2, 1780; age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 173.

Turner, John. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes's Colonel John Nixon's 4th Regiment; Regimental return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 173.

Turner, Samuel. Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, service between April 2, 1778 and July 3, 1778; rolls dated Camp at Winter

Turner, Jacob State Sea service . Return made 5th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County.

Pickering Papers LVI p. 22.

Hill; also, private Captain Addison Richardson's Company Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, entered service October 18, 1779; service 1 month 16 days at Claverick, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex County to reinforce army under General Washington; Mass. S. & S. XVI, 186, 187.

Turner, Simeon. Captain Sloop, "Racehorse", a transport employed on Penobscot expedition, July 11, 1779. Entered service July 5, 1779. See List of Commanders.

Turney, Matthew. Private. Captain Micajah Gleason's Company, Colonel John Nixon's 5th Regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 months 16 days; also, company return dated September 30, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 195.

Tuttle, Ebenezer. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 15, 1777; service 3 months 16 days in the Northern department; company raised to serve until November 30, 1777 and discharged at Cambridge; roll dated Cambridge. He married in Salem, Hannah Stone of Marblehead, certified February 9, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 203; Salem Records.

used
L-5

Tuttle, Samuel. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's 19th Regiment; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, October 27, 1775. He married in Salem, January 21, 1768, Zerviah Chapman, daughter of James and Sarah Chapman; she was born

Tuttle, Richard Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's Co., Col. Samuel Johnson's ; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; service 3 mos,11 days, in Northern Department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and discharged at Cambridge; roll sworn to at Salem. also payroll of Capt. Zadok Buffington's Co. in Col. Col. Samuel Johnson's Regt. of militia engaged, Dec. 31,1777. Also private , Capt. Addison Richardson's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt.; entered service Oct. 18,1779; service 1 mo. 16 days at Claverack, including travel (240) miles home regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex Counties to reinforce the army under General Washington. He was born son of Abraham and Lydia (Humiston) Tuttle, Oct. 20, 1751; he married Mary Tuttle March 27, 1772. Mass. Archives XV11 p. 65; Mass. S.&.S. XV1,p. 207; The Tuttle Family p.188.

October 17, 1737 and died a widow, January 19, 1819, aged 83 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 207; Salem Records.

Tuttle, Thomas. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 20, 1777; service, 3 months 11 days in Northern Department; roll sworn to at Salem; also, private, Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; entered service October 18, 1779; discharged November 22, 1779; service 1 month 15 days at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex Counties to reinforce army under General Washington; also, list of ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Leach, dated, Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 209.

Twist, (Twisse) Jonathan. Matross. Sergeant Benjamin Felt's Detachment, service between January 1, 1779 and March 31, 1779; detachment stationed at fort at Salem, He was probably the man of that name who was a farmer on the Neck and died September 8, 1802, aged 69 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 210; Salem Records.

Tyler, Asa. Private. Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; service 21,days. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 228.

Tynke, Thomas. Mariner. Brigantine, "Cutter", Captain Samuel Crowell (Croel); list certified at Salem,

Twist, Samuel Train Band. 1st. Co. of foot in Salem in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LV1, p. 18.

August 1780; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark. (See Thomas Tink) Mass. S. & S. XVI, 246.

Ulmer, George. Salem. (Also given Waldoborough). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; sworn to at Salem; engaged for the town of Salem; joined Captain Hunt's Company, Colonel Paterson's Regimemt; also, list of men mustered February 2, 1777; same company and regiment; reported received State Bounty; also, Sergeant, Captain Abraham Hunt's Company, Colonel Vose's Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for services from January 18, 1777 to December 31, 1779; reported as serving 13 months13 days as private, 22 months as Sergeant; also, Captain Green's Company, Colonel Vose's Regiment; Continental Army Pay accounts for services from January 1, to January 18, 1780; residence, Waldoborough, credited to town of Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 248.

Underwood, John. Captured on the schooner, "Warren", December 17, 1777 and committed to Mill Prison, June 4, 1778, from which place he ran away. He may have been the John Underwood who was a sailor on the schooner, "Hannah", (probably coastwise trader), Joseph Malcolm, Master, bound on a voyage from Boston to Baltimore, Maryland; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, January 1, 1779; engaged December 14, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 253; D. A. R. Mag., October 1924; Boston Gazette and Country Journal, June 24, July 3, 1782. He

married, May 22, 1768, Sarah Butnam, widow of Matthew Butnam; she was born a Lambert and died September 11, 1802, aged 67 years; his widow. Salem Records.

Union, Elias. Seaman. Brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Salem, March 17, 1777; also, same vessel and commander engaged February 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 months 14 days; roll dated Boston; also, same vessel and commander, engaged July 31, 1777; discharged October 16, 1777; rolls dated Boston. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 258.

Upton, Abraham. Lynn. (Later of Salem). He served as a private in Captain Nathaniel Bancroft's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 2 days; also, enlisted May 8, 1775; Captain Gideon Foster's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; service, 3 months; also, Captain John Baker's Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's 19th Regiment; order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Camp Winter Hill, December 25, 1775; also, Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted November 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, Fifer, Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; entered service, October 18, 1779; disdharged, November 22, 1779; service 1 month 10 days at

Claverack; Regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex Counties to reinforce army under General Washington. He was born in North Reading, Massachusetts, March 28, 1757; the son of Abraham and Susanna (Upton) Upton; his father lived in Lynnfield between 1760 and 1770. He removed to Salem either during or soon after the war; he married first, Judith Batchelder of Andover, April 27, 1794; after her death he married, second in Salem, December 31, 1800, Phebe Howard. She died September 16, 1809, aged 42 years; he died in Salem, August 29, 1818, aged 61 years. His grave in the Howard Street Burying Ground is marked with a slate stone. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 266; Lynn in the Revolution, 453; Reading Records; Upton Memorial, 135; Salem Records.

Upton, Elijah. Seaman or Marine. Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged, July 23, 1776; roll dated Salem. He was born in North Reading, April 10, 1731, the son of Joseph and Mary (Wilkins) Upton; he married in Middleton, August 29, 1753, Molly Lambert of that town; he was surveyor of highways in 1765 and Selectman in North Reading in 1780. His wife died, March 17, 1810 and he died in North Reading (date unknown). Mass. S. & S. XVI, 267; Upton Memorial 121; Reading Records.

Upton, Isaac. Seaman or Marine. Sloop, (brigantine) "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk; engaged, July 8, 1776; discharged, January 1, 1777; reported left on shore

sick; roll sworn to at Boston. He was born in North Reading December 17, 1756, the son of Isaac and Tabitha (Graves) Upton. He died before, March 1784. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 268; Upton Memorial, 78.

Upton, John. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 18, 1777; discharged, November 30, 1777 at Cambridge; service, 3 months 13 days in Northern Department; company raised to serve until November 30, 1777; roll sworn to at Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 270.

Upton, Nathaniel. Seaman or Marine. Sloop, (brigantine) "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk; engaged, July 4, 1776; discharged, September 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; also, Seaman, same vessel and commander, engaged, September 30, 1776; discharged, February 17, 1778; roll sworn to at Boston. He was born, November 28, 1753, the son of Deacon Amos and Sarah (Bickford) Upton; he married first, December 10, 1778, Sarah Flint of Reading and second July 20, 1786, Jerusha Upton, daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Flint) Upton. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 271; Upton Memorial, 116.

Vallett, Brown. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 24, 1775; service 2 months 12 days; also, company return dated, Camp at Winter Hill, October 5, 1775; also,

Captain Barnes's 5th Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; Regimental return dated, North Castle November 9, 1776; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; sworn to at Salem, February 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, First Military Officer of said town; joined Captain Barnes's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, for 3 years or during war; also, list of men belonging to Colonel Nixon's Regiment, certified at Highlands, February 23, 1780; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; also, private in Captain Clayes's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, Continental Army pay accounts, from January 1, 1780 to July 24, 1780; reported deserted, February 24, 1780; also, list of deserters from Colonel Nixon's Regiment; dated, August 27, 1780; rank, private; age, 27 years; 5 ft. 10 in.; dark; hair black; eyes, black; occupation, barber; birthplace, Louisburg, Nova Scotia. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 277.

Valpy, (Walley) Abraham. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted, January 22, 1776; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts"; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast; during the latter part of this service he was a seaman on the brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain Daniel Souther; reported rated 1 share. He married, May 16, 1756, Lydia Clough; she died his widow,

July 8, 1801, aged 66 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 278; Salem Records.

Valpey, Benjamin. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged, February 25, 1777; discharged, May 8, 1778. He married, December 15, 1761, Hanna Berry. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 278; Salem Records.

Valpey, John. Private. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses; enlisted July 9, 1776; service 2 months 22 days, company raised in Salem; also, Seaman, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden; engaged, February 25, 1777; discharged, August 29, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk County. 558A He married, December 4, 1755, Mary Masury, daughter of Samuel and Mary Masury; she died his widow, October 23, 1797, aged 62 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 278; Perley III, 329; Salem Records.

Valpey, Richard. Sailor. Brig, "Lexington", Captain David Smith, Jr.'s list sworn to October 2, 1780; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark. Richard Valpey, Jr., married, January 28, 1781, Susey (Lucy int.) Backer. Susanna Valpey, wife of Richard, died June 7, 1800 aged 40 years; she was a Backer from Marblehead. He married second, October 19, 1805, Susannah Millet. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 278; Salem Records.

Vance, (?) (Vans ?) Henry. List of ship, "Jack", Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 19 years;

Also, Cook, brigantine, "Ranger", Captain Robert Stone, list dated, June 12, 1780; age, 45 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion dark.

stature, 5 ft. 3in., complexion. light. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 279.

Vanderford, (Wanderford) Charles. Receipt dated, Camp Washington, September 30, 1776, signed by Wanderford and others belonging to Captain Barnes's Company for wages due, prior to January 1, 1776; also, private, Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment; return dated, North Castle, November 9,1776; also company receipt for wages for September-December, 1776; also, list of men returned as sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's, entered March 8, 1778; discharged, March 21, 1778; also, seaman, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, entered service, October 10, 1777; discharged, May 8, 1778; also, sailor, brigantine,"Murr", Captain John Burchmore, list sworn to November 18, 1780; age,23 years; stature, 5 ft. 7in.; complexion, dark. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 280, 520;

Vanderford, (Vanderfoot) John. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment company return dated, Camp at Winter Hill, October 5, 1775; he enlisted May 19, 1775; also, Captain Thomas Barnes's 5th Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment company receipt for wages for September, October, November, 1776; also, return of men engaged to serve the month of January 1777;also, seaman, brigantine, "Massachusetts", Captain

John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month dated, March 17, 1777, engaged, February 22, 1777; discharged, October 16, 1777; also, captured, June 16, 1780 in the ship "Harlequin", Captain Francis Bowden Dennis and committed to Old Mill Prison, December 24, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 280, 520; N. E. H. Gen. Reg. XIX, 139.

insert 560a

Veiburt, John. Corporal. Captain Abner Cranson's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's 23d Regiment, company return dated Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 305.

Vellen, Frederick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; sworn to at Salem, February 17, 1778; engaged for the town of Salem, joined Captain Sargent's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment; term, 3 years or during war. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 306.

Very, Benjamin. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; sworn to at Salem; engaged for the town of Salem, joined Colonel Crane's Regiment; term, 3 years; also, list of men engaged by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk County, dated Boston, April 27, 1777, Colonel Crane's Regiment, reported received State Bounty; also, discharged, dated, Headquarters, July 16, 1783, signed by General Wash-

John Firs

Vans, William Alarm List. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was born in Boston about 1730 ; he married Mrs. Mary Clark, Oct. 8, 1761; he died May 23, 1797 ae 67 years. Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273; Salem Records.

ington, discharging said Very, a Matross, belonging to the 3d Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery and an invalid, who enlisted for the war and served faithfully for six years; John Bryant, Captain Lieutenant of the Artillery, certifies that said Very had been honored with a badge of merit for six years of faithful service. He was the son of Benjamin and Jemima (Newhall) Very and was baptised in 1720; he married, intention December 4, 1731, Rebeckah Boyce, daughter of Joseph and Rebeckah Boyce. He died in 1785, "A Revolutionary Soldier." Mass. S. & S. XVI, 315; Very Family Mss. E. I. Lib; E. I. H. Col. II, 35; Salem Records.

Very, Daniel. Private. Captain Moses Hart's Company, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment; muster roll dated, August 1, 1775; enlisted, July 26, 1775; service, 5 days; also, private, Captain John Wiley's Company, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment; company return, (probably, October 1775); also, order for bounty coat, dated, December 15, 1775. He was born, May 19, 1718, the son of Benjamin and Jemima (Newhall) Very and is called, "a Revolutionary Soldier", in the Manuscript Records of the Very Family in the Essex Institute Library. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 298, 316; E. I. H. Col. II, 34.

Very, George. Private. Captain Gideon Parker's Company, Colonel Moses Little's 17th Regiment; enlisted, May 12, 1775; service, 2 months 25 days; also, company rediscontinuing said pay, a [illegible] belonging

second Regiment of Artillery and [illegible]

To the war and [illegible]

[illegible], deemed in amount of [illegible]

For [illegible]

of [illegible] service. [illegible]

[illegible] Captain

Colonel [illegible] Regiment

[illegible]

quarter and [illegible] Virginia [illegible]

[illegible]

in the Second Battalion [illegible] Army

[illegible], 776; . . . Vol. II, 36

[illegible] Captain

Colonel [illegible] 7th Regiment [illegible]

[illegible], 1779; served [illegible], 8 months 20 days, [illegible] turn endorsed, October 8, 1775; age, 27 years; also, order for bounty coat, dated Prospect Hill, November 28, 1775. He was the son of Samuel Very by his first wife ----- -----; he is called a "Revolutionary Soldier", in the Very Family Mss.; E. I. Lib. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 316; E. I. H. Col. II, 35.

Very, Isaac. Private. Captain Moses Hart's Company, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment; enlisted, May 24, 1775; service 68 days; also, Captain John Wiley's Company, Colonel Sargent's 28th Regiment; also, order for bounty coat dated, December 13, 1775; also, private, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted, January 22, 1776; service 1 month 7 days in defense of Sea Coast; company raised in Salem; also, Corporal, Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; entered service, October 18, 1779; service 1 month 16 days at Claverack; including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex Counties to reinforce army under General Washington. He was born in 1745 the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Giles) Very. He married, first, intention November 23, 1765, Mary Knapp; he married second, intention, April 8, 1775, Margaret Browne; he married, third, Rachel Jones of Charlton, Mass.; he married, fourth, Mary Harwood. He died in August, 1831, aged 87

years 6 months. Mary, widow of Captain Isaac Very, died November 4, 1843, aged 78 years.

Isaac and Rachel Jones were the grandparents of Jones Very the poet; Rev. Washington Very; and the sisters Francis Eliza and Lydia Louisa Ann Very, well known teachers, in the last century in Salem.

Captain Isaac Very was a ship master and lived on May Street ; he was an officer of the customs in Salem; he also resided some years in Charlton and Spencer but returned again to Salem where he spent the latter part of his life. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 316; Very Mss. E. I. Lib.; The Giles Memorial, p. 47; Salem Records.

Very, Isaac. Father of the above Isaac died at Sandy Hook in the army in 1778. No official record of his service, however, has been found. He was the son of Benjamin and Jemima (Newhall) Very and was born in 1714; he married Elizabeth Giles, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Palfrey) Giles, baptised, February 9, 1723-4; they were married, June 15, 1736. She died in 1779. Very Mss. Records, E. I. Lib.; Giles Memorial, p. 29; Salem Records.

Very, Jacob. Cook. Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged, June 18, 1776; discharged, September 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; also, private, Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's 19th Regiment; commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Israel Hutchinson;

company return dated October 6, 1775; also, Cook, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged September 30, 1776; discharged, February 16, 1777; also, Mate, brigantine, "Rover", Captain Adam Wellman, descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age, 29 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark. He was born about 1752, the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Giles) Very; he married September 22, 1771, Elizabeth Clements. He was a ship-master and a member of the Salem Marine Society being number 200 on their list. He died at Alexandria, Virginia, July 3, 1797, aged 46 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 314, 316; Very Mss. Records; E. I. Lib.; E. I. H. Col. II, 39; Giles Memorial, p. 29; Salem Records.

Very, James. Sailor. Brigantine, "Dolphin", Captain David Ingersoll, list sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; reported rated 3/4 share. He was born, May 3, 1763, the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bickford) Very; he married first, April 13, 1786, Mary was the daughter of Warwick and Mary (Beckford) Palfray; he married second, February 3, 1805, widow Abigail Brooks, born a Grant. He died December 24, 1814, aged 50 years and she died his widow, May 2, 1838, aged 67 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 314; Very MSs. Notes, E. I. Lib.; Perley III, 3, 150; Salem Records.

Very, Jonathan. Private. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted, May 25,

1775; service 9 weeks 5 days; also, company return dated, October 6, 1775. He was the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Beckford) Very and was born April 23, 175-; (baptised April 28, 1751); he died July 30, 1823, aged 73 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 314; Very MSs. Records; E. I. Lib.; Perley III, 3; Salem Records.

Very, Nathaniel. Receipt given to Benjamin Haywood, Paymaster, 4th Regiment; dated Camp Washington, September 30, 1776; signed by said Very, Sergeant, belonging to Captain Barnes's Company, for wages etc., due prior to January 1, 1776; also, receipts given to the same paymaster for wages for September, October and November, 1776, as Sergeants in Captain Brown's Company; also, an order on paymaster, Heywood, dated Salem, March 11, 1777, signed by said Very for wages, traveling expenses etc. He was the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Beckford) Very and was born November 8, 1756. He married probably Sarah Eaden, certified, October 17, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 317; Very Mss. E. I. Lib.; Perley III, 2; Salem Records.

Very, Samuel. Private. Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 months 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defense of Sea Coast; also, same company, enlisted January 22, 1776; discharged, June 19, 1776; service 4 months 26 days; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide"; also, seaman or marine, sloop,

"Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged, June 17, 1776; discharged, September 30, 1776; roll dated at Salem; also, Seaman, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged, September 30, 1776; discharged, January 1, 1777; also, same vessel and commander, engaged January 1, 1777, discharged, February 17, 1777; also, list of prisoners in the cartel, "Silver Eel", from Halifax, October 8, 1778 to be exchanged for British priosners; reported a Seaman; also, seaman, brigantine, "Addition", Captain Joseph Pratt, list sworn to June ,17, 1780; age, 28 years; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark. He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Nurse) Very, born, June 30, 1751. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 315; Very Manus. Notes, E. I. Lib; E. I. H. Col. II, 36; Perley III, 2; Salem Records.

Very, Samuel. Private. Captain John Symonds's Company of Matrosses, enlisted July 13, 1776; service 2 months 18 days; company raised in Salem. He was born July 19, 1759, the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Beckford) Very; he married first, May 5, 1782, Abigail Crowninshield, she died, September 20, 1792, aged 33 years; he married, second, September 26, 1793, widow, Mary Rantoul, he married third, May 28, 1797, Martha Cheever. He died January 24, 1832, aged 72 years; she died his widow, January 5, 1848, aged 72 and 2/3 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 317; Very Mss. E. I. Lib.; E. I. H. Col. II, 36; Perley III, 2-3; Salem Records.

Very, William. Danvers. (later Salem.) Private. List dated, Malden, August 3, 1775 of men belonging to Captain Eleazer Lindsay's Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment; also, Captain Daniel Gallushe's Company, Colonel Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment; also, private, Captain Job Whipple's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's 4th Regiment; enlisted, May 27, 1775; served through the year; also, private, Captain Job Whipple's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, service from May 8, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also, Continental Army pay accounts, services from January 1, 1780 to May 7, 1780. He was the son of Samuel and Abigail (Pepper) Very and a half brother of George Very, given above. He married, intention December 27, 1783, Sarah Moulton. He received a pension in 1819, aged 71 years, and was a pensioner in Salem in 1821 and was living in Salem at that time. He died in Salem a Revolutionary Pensioner, January 6, 1825, aged 70 (?) years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 315, 317; Very MSs. Records, E. I. Lib; E. I. H. Col. II, 36; Danvers Records; Salem Records; List of Revolutionary Pensioners, Salem Gazette, January 23, 1821.

Vincent, John. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment; sworn to at Salem, February 17, 1778; engaged for the term of 3 years or during the War. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 333.

Vincent, Joseph. marched on Lexington Alarm Apr 19, 1775. Marched toward Boston, June 17, 1775, but arrived too late to get into the battle. Later in the war he was a volunteer in General Washington's Army. He was born in Kittery, Maine, March 7, 1738, the son of Matthew and Frances (Follett) Vincent. He removed to Salem early in life and carried on the cordage business. He supplied the patriot army about Boston with matchrope and the vessels with cordage. When two vessels were built at Newburyport, he furnished the cordage and took the promise of the State of Massachusetts to pay rather than a merchant's gold for immediate payment. He was paid in Continental money and never received adequate compensation. He was admitted a member of Essex Lodge, F. A. M., March 30, 1780 and was Junior Warden in 1781 and also served as Treasurer in 1780. He married, first, Elizabeth Hart of Portsmouth and second, Lydia Nowell of Newburyport. He died in Salem, November 6, 1832, aged 97 years. A lengthy obituary notice may be found in the Salem Register closed as follows: "No one could be in habits of intimacy with him without being wiser. A higher eulogium cannot be given him, than to say, he was beloved and esteemed by the learned and lamented Bentley. His liberality and kindly feelings knew no bounds. In the time of his prosperity, he remembered mercy. No one ever solicited charity from him, and went empty away. He was indeed a father, to the fatherless, and

the widow's friend, and many there are who will remember his kindness with gratitude." His wife, Lydia, (daughter of Zachariah and Mary Nowell) having died, January 9, 1830, aged 82 years. E. I. H. Col. III, 124; XLIX, 291; Salem Records.

Vinning, John. List of officers and crew of the brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported 1 share. He was the son of Thomas and Sarah (King) Vinning and was baptised January 19, 1755. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 337; Salem Records.

Mass
569a

Vinning, Thomas. His name appeared on the Salem Alarm list, March 14, 1775. He served in Captain Edward Fettyplace's Company of Coast Guards in February 1777; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Colonel Jonathan Glover's 5th Essex County Regiment; return dated, November 7, 1777 at which time he was a resident of Marblehead, engaged for the town of Marblehead, term, 3 years. He married, Sarah King in Salem, November 22, 1738 and was called Thomas Jr. in the marriage record. He died in Salem, March 14, 1797, aged 80 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 337; Salem Records.

Vonterford, Charles. See Vanderford. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 280, 350.

Vyburt, John. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at

Vinning, Samuel Train Band. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Samuel Ward, Capt. 5th. Co, 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVl p. 22.

destination, May 6, 1777; discharged, July 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island, including (5 days, 65 miles) travel home. He probably was the John Viburt with a wife named Susannah who had a daughter Polly, baptised in Salem, June 2, 1782. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 364; Salem Records.

p 371a

Wadden, Joseph. See Joseph Walden.

Wahan, Patrick. List of officers and crew of the brigantine, "Griffin", Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 384.

Wait, Aaron. Private. Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island, including 3 days travel home, arrived at destination, May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; also, member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers to the Rhode Island Expedition, August 1778. He was born in Malden, March 10, 1742-3, the son of William and Sarah (Butman) Waitt. He married, Elizabeth Call of Charlestown who died, July 2, 1826, aged 80 years. He was a partner in business with Mr. Jerathmeel Peirce. He lived in a house, numbered 376 Essex Street, later occupied by the family of Nathaniel L. Rogers, who married his daughter Harriet. He died March 24, 1830, aged 88 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 390; E. I. H. Col. IV, 138; List of Members Salem Marine Society, number 318; Salem Records.

Wait, Jacob. Private. Captain Joseph Fuller's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment; enlisted, August 20, 1777; service 3 months 22 days at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; also, Matross, Captain Lieutenant James Furnivall's Detachment, drafted from General Warner's Brigade; enlisted, September 10, 1777; served 2 months 12 days at the Northward; roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery. His pension record shows that he was also a years' man all 1776 in Putnam's Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's Regiment. He was a Revolutionary Pensioner, living in Salem in 1821. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 394; List of Revolutionary Pensioners, Salem Gazette, January 23, 1821.

Wait, Jacob. Seaman. Brigantine, "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged, October 1, 1777; discharged, May 8, 1778; service 7 months 8 days. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 394.

Wakefield, John. Armorer. Ship, "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1½ shares. He married, intention, November 13, 1779, Sarah Gavett, she was baptised, June 15, 1760, daughter of Joseph, Jr. and Lucy (Cressy) Gavett; she died in October 1832, aged 72 years. He died December 7, 1827, aged 68 years. E. I. H. Col. I, 112; Salem Records.

Walden, (Waldin, Wadden) Joseph. Seaman or Marine Sloop, "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged, July 20,

Vyburt, John 2nd. Corporal in Capt. Abner Cranson's Co. in Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. enlisted May 1, 1775. Felt's Letters 11 p. 94.

Wagner, John At sea on a British Man of War. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. of foot 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Pickering Papers LV1 p.13.

1776; discharged, September 30, 1776. He may have been the man of that name who died in March 1811. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 387, 419; Salem Records.

Waldo, Jonathan. He was a member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers to the Rhode Island Expedition of August 1778. He was born in Boston, June 21, 1754, the son of Jonathan and Mary (Nowell) Waldo; he was an apothacary and was at one time in company with William Stearns, doing a large business. He was a Major of the Militia, Selectman, and held various other town offices. Stearns and Waldo, in company with Colonel Benjamin Pickman, built a brick block on the northeast corner of Essex and Washington Street, in 1791, 1792. Fort Pickering, formerly Fort William, was repaired under the direction of Major Waldo, and was dedicated with appropriate ceremonies October 30, 1799 and named in honor of Colonel Timothy Pickering, Secretary of State. He married first, Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Coffin) Ropes, April 20, 1780, she died, June 10, 1781, aged 17 years. He married, second, Milly Messinger of Wrentham, February 5, 1783. He died March 31, 1815, aged 61 years; and she married, November 27, 1816, Rev. John Prince. E. I. H. Col. I, 112; Salem Records.

Insert
5-72.a

Walker, James. He was a member of Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers to the Rhode Island Expedition of August 1778. E. I. H. Col. I, 113.

Walker, (Warker) John. List of ship "Thomas", Captain Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, August 7, 1780; age,

Waldoring, Abraham (Waldron?) State service. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. Lst. Essex County Regt. He married Mary Scott, Feb. 2, 1777. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13; Salem Records.

Wales, David At sea on a British Man of War. Return made, Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co., 1st. Essex County Regt. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13.

27 years; complexion, light; also, carpenter, sloop "Morning Star," Captain John Ravel; list dated October 17, 1780; age, 29 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light. He married, November 7, 1784, widow Mary McDonald; she was born a Whitefoot and died February 20, 1796, aged 42 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 457, 574; Salem Records;.

Wallace, Nicholas. Seaman. Ship, "Junius Brutus" Captain John Brooks, 1780; 1 share; also, private, Captain Noah Allen's Company, Colonel Joseph Vose's First Regiment; muster roll for July 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobb's Ferry; enlisted January 15, 1781 for 3 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 494; E. I. H. Col. I, 112.

Waller, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Enlistment Committee of Salem, May 18, 1778; engaged for the town of Salem; joined Colonel Alden's Regiment; term, 3 years or during the war. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 496.

Walley, Abraham. See Abraham Valpey.

Walton, John. Private. Captain Nathan Watkins' Company, Colonel Samuel Brewer's Regiment; return dated, December 26, 1777; reported deserted; reported never joined. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 516.

Ward, Andrew, Private. In Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's Company, list January 22,1776; discharged November 18, 1776; also in Captain Miles Greenwoods Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of Guards, listed November 11, 1777, served to April 3, 1778; rolls dated Camp Winter Hill. He was the son of John and Hannah (Higginson) Ward, and was born October 6, 1742; he was cooper by trade. He married May 21,1773, Sara Henfield. He died January 19, 1816, aged 73 years; she died his widow December 1817, aged 67 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 523; Salem Records; Perley II, 135.

Ward, Benjamin, Jr. Captain. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, September 25, 1775; also Captain of the company stationed at Salem for the defense of the sea-coast, engaged July 11, 1775, service 6 monthe 5 days; also Captain of a company engaged January 16, 1776; discharged November 18, 1776; also Captain in Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment, December 24, 1776, company raised in Salem; he was the son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Pickman) Ward, born September 18, 1739, deacon 30 years. He married first, Elizabeth Babbidge, November 15, 1770, died October 17, 1797; he married second, widow Mary (Farmer) Carlton, May 24, 1801; she was the widow of Captain Carlton. She died December 29, 1810, aged 61 years. He died June 11, 1812, aged 70 years. He lived on Essex St. near Daniels St. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 525, E.I.H.C. XVIII, 217, Perley II, 102.

Ward, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack", privateer. Commanded by Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780, age 17, stature, 5 ft. 3 in., complexion dark, residence Salem. Mass. S. & S. vol. XVI, 525.

Ward, David. Seaman on the ship "Rover", Captain James Barr, May 17, 1781; E.I.H.C. XXVII, 139.

Ward, Ebenezer, B. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins dated Salem, September 25, 1775, signed by said Ward and others belonging to Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's Company; private in Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's Company listed July 11, 1775, service 6 months, 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defense of the seacoast; also same company, enlisted January 22, 1776, discharged June 12, 1776; transferred to the "Tyrannicide", at Salem, Captain John Fisk; also seamen same Captain and vessel engaged September 30, 1776, discharged January 1, 1777; seaman brigantine; Ranger, Captain Robert Stone; age 24 years; stature 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion light; residence Salem. He was the son of Captain Ebenezer,and Mehitable (Buttolf) Ward. He was born May 6, 1759. He married July 13, 1786, Abigail Waters. He was buried July 13, 1805. She died his widow February 13, 1831, aged 71 years. Mass. S. & S. vol. XVI,527; Perley II, 105; Salem Records; Mass. Archives Vol. XXXVII, 37.

Ward, Elijah. Private in Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Col. Mansfiels's Regiment, Commanded by Lieut, Col. Isreel Hutchinson; return dated October 6, 1775; reported deserted June 15, 1775; Mass. S. & S. XVI, 329.

Ward, Elijah. Fifer. Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Col. John Mansfield's Regiment, enlisted May 13, 1775; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; reported deserted June 19, 1775; Mass. S. & S. Vol. XVI, 551; Mass. Archives Vol. XVI, 13.

Ward, Jephthah. List of men from First Essex County Regiment raised for service in the Continetal Army; residence Salem; joined Captain Winship's Company; Col. Rufus Putnam's Regiment; service from April 1, 1777, to December 31, 1779, also Lieut. Col.'s Company same regiment January 1, 1780; also list dated January 10, 1781, Private; age 27 years, stature 5ft. 7in., complexion dark; muster roll February and March 1781; Mass. S. & S. XVI, 532-3.

Ward, John. Private. Captain Thomas Barnes' Company Col. John Mansfield's Regiment (later Col. Hutchinson's Regiment); in 1775, 8 months service. Mass. Archives, Vol. XIV, 35.

Ward, John. In Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's. Company; a receipt giver for advance pay for one month, dated September 25, 1775; also a Private in the same company enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months, 5 days; company stationed at Salem for the defense of the seacoast; also enlisted January 22, 1776, service 7 months, 7 days, the same company, raised in Salem and stationed there for seacoast defense; also Corporal in the same company, enlisted June 27, 1776, discharged November 18, 1776, seacoast defense Salem; Mass. S. & S. Vol. XVI, 533-34.

Ward, John. Receipt dated Salem September 25, 1775, for advanced pay for one month, Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's Company; also Sergeant in the same company engaged July 11, 1775, service 6 months 5 days; also engaged January 22, 1776 in the same company discharged November 18, 1776, service 9 months 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there in seacoast defense. Mass. S. & S. vol. XVI, 534; Mass. Archives vol. XXXVII,37.

Ward, John. Private. In Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island; Mass. S. & S. XVI, 533; Mass. Archives Vol. II, 81.

Ward, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Contiantal Army for the term of 6 months, July 11, 1780; age 51 years, stature 5ft. 7in., complexion, ruddy; engaged for the town of Salem, Marched July 10, 1780,discharged December 17, 1780; He was the son of Joshua and Sara (Trevett) Ward, born June 21, 1729 he was a yeoman and leather dresser. He married Abigail Phippen. They lived in Marblehead in 1758 and were living in Salem 1765. Mass. S. & S. Vol. XVI, 533; and Perley II, 102.

Ward, John. Private. Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment enlisted August 15, 1777; service to November 30, 1777; in Northern Department; roll swarn to at Salem. He was the son of John and Hannah (Higginson) Ward, and was born January 10. 1738. He was a cabinet maker. He Married first Bethiah Archer, on June 4, 1761; he married second

October, 24, 1784 widow Mary (Lufkin) Emerton. He died Dec. 1, 1789; Mass. S. & S. Vol. XVI, 534; Mass. Archives Vol. XVII, 65; Perley II, 103.

Ward, Joshua, (Joshua,3rd.) Fifer. Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Col. Mansfield's Regiment, engaged May 7, 1775, served through the year; also fifer, in Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's company from January 22, to June 19, 1776; company raised in Salem and stationed there in defense of the seacoast; also seaman or marine on the sloop "Tyrannicide" Captain John Fisk, June 18,1776 to February 17, 1777. He was the son of John and Abigail (Phippen) Ward, born about 1750. He married January 25, 1780 Elizabeth Whitworth. He died (a Revolutionary Patriot) May 2, 1827, aged 69 Years She died January 1, 1837 in Athens, Georgia. They were the parents of Dr. Malthus A. Ward, a professor in the University of Georgia. Mass. S. & S. Vol. XVI, 537; Mass. Archives Vol. XIV, 35 and Salem Records.

Ward, Joshua, Jr. In Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem volunteers in the Rhode Island expedition August 17, 1778. He was born October 25, 1752, the sixteenth child of Miles Ward, his mother being Hannah (Derby) widow of Benjamin Hathorne. He was a merchant in Salem, He married first Sara Lander. She diedApril 15, 1809, aged 55 years. He married second Mrs. Susan Magee of Boston, March31, 1810; member No.94 Salem Marine Society He died in Charlestown September 14, 1825, aged 73, she survived him. E.I.H.C. Vol. I, 113; Perley II? 103; E.I.H.C. Vol IV, 77.

Ward, Miles One of the company of 85 men raised (Draft and volunteer) in Salem, December ,1976 ,Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jun. Capt. to reinforce the American army. He was born the son of Ebenezer, July 12, 1744; he married Hannah, daughter of Rev. John and Rebecca (Hale) Chapman June 28, 1772; he died Oct. 23, 1795 and she died April 23, 1829. E.I.H.C. XL111 p. 120; Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 283; Salem Records.

Ward, miles Alarm List. 3rd. Co. of foot in Salem, in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. He was a joiner. He was born the son of Miles and Sarah, born April 18, 1704. He married 1st. Elizabeth Webb, Jan. 3, 1727-8. She died April 13, 1737. He married, 2nd. Hannah (Derby) wid. of Benjamin Hathorne, Oct. 10, 1737. He died in his 89th. year, issue of June 9, 1792. Pickering Papers LV1 p. 13; Perley 11 p. 102; Salem Records.

Ward, Nathaniel. Captured on the schooner "Warren", December 27, 1777, committed to Mill Prison, June 4, 1778; he was probably the Nathaniel Ward born January 29, 1739; who was living in 1755, son of John and Hannah (Higginson) Ward. He may have been the Nathaniel Ward who died in Willmington, N. C. August 17, 1792. D.A.R. Magazine, October 1924; Boston Gazette and Country Journal, June 24 and July 3, 1782; Perley II, 102.

Ward, Richard. Captain of the third company of the First Essex County Mass. Militia; return dated May 15, 1776, signed by Col, Timothy Pickering Jr. and Joseph Sprague, of officers chosen by several companies of Militia in Salem and returned to be commissioned; said officers accepted the appointment, however, only on condition that the General Court would give equal distribution as to the persons required to undergo military training and in order that the existing company might be fully trained and equipped; order in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; also comunication to the Council dated Salem June 25, 1776, signed by said Ward, stating that he had been appointed and commissioned, Col. Timothy Pickering's Regiment at which time he was seventh in command in the Regiment by seniority and owing to the resignation and absence of other officers, he was practically in command of two-thirds of the regiment, and asking accordingly that his resignation be accepted and that an officer be appointed in his stead, May 4, 1778; also Council Order dated May 5, 1779, appointing said Ward, Commissary to the seacoast men stationed at Salem; also official record of a ballot by the House of Represent-

atives, dated February 28, 1781; said Ward, Captain, chosen Muster Master for Essex County in place of Major Joseph Hiller who had moved away; appointment concurred in by Council, February 28, 1781. He was born April 5, 1741, the son of Deacon Joshua and Sara (Trevett) Ward. He was a merchant. He married Mehetabel Curwen, November 8, 1764. She was buried April 7, 1813, aged 72 years. He died November 7, 1824, aged 84 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 543-4 Perley II, 102; Salem Records.

Ward, Samuel. Captain, Fifth Company, First Essex County Regiment of Militia, return dated Salem, May 15, 1776, signed by Col. Timothy Pickering Jr. and Joseph Sprague, of officers chosen by the several companies of Militia in Salem. He accepted the commission under certain conditions, (see Captain Richard Ward); reported commission June 6, 1776; he was also in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company, Salem Volunteers Rhode Island Expedition, August 17, 1778. He was born April 30, 1740, son of Miles and Hannah (Derby) (Hathorne) Ward. He married January 2, 1768, Priscilla Hodges. He died July 31, 1812, aged 73 years and she died his widow June 2, 1822. He was a distiller and held the position of Naval Officer of Salem. Mass. S. & S. Vol. XVI; 545; E.I.H.C. I, 113; Salem, Records.

Ward, William. Seaman, brigantine, "Tyrannicide", commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden; engaged October 9, 1777; discharged May 25, 1778, service 7 months 17 days; He was probably the William son of William and Ruth (Putnam) Ward. He was born December 28, 1761. He was a mariner and merchant and lived in Salem until 1811 or later; removed to Medford

early in 1816. He married first Martha Proctor, February 16, 1785; she died January 17, 1788, aged 25. He married second Joanna Chipman, November 14, 1790. He died at Medford, May 9, 1827. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 551; Perley II, 105.

Warden, Francis. Boy, ship, "Rhodes", commanded by Captain Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 18 years; stature, 5ft. 4in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem. He was the son of John and was baptised November 22, 1761. Mass. S. & S. Vol. XVI, 552; Salem Records.

Warden, John. Sergeant, Captain Samuel King's Company; engaged July 11, 1775; service 6 months, 5 days; company stationed at Salem & Lynn for defense of the seacoast. He married Sarah Gorman, November 13, 1772. He died April 29, 1820, aged 85. She died his widow March20, 1826, aged 83 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 553, Mass. Archives vol. XXXVI, 131; Salem Records.

Warden, Joseph. Seaman or Marine on the sloop "Tyrannicide", Captain John Fisk, engaged July 20, 1776, discharged September 30, 1776, roll dated at Salem;(name appears also as Joseph Waldin on a duplicate roll). Mass. S. & S. vol. XVI, 367-and 419.

Warker, John. Carpenter, sloop"Morning Star", commanded by Captain John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated October 17, 1780; age, 29 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in. complexion light; residence Salem; Mass. S. & S. Vol. XVI, 574.

58
a

Waring, John 3rd. Co. 1st. Essex Regt. Return made by Richard Ward, Capt. Aug. 27, 1776. Pickering Papers LVl p. 13.

Warner, Ebenezer Train Band .,in Ward 3 1st. Co. Jonatham Gardner, Jun. Capt. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 . Mass. Archives XXX11, p.273; XXV111, p. 117.; Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18.

Warner, Peter. Private, Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; discharged November 18, 1776; service 9 months, 28 days; extra wages allowed said Warner and others for twenty-five days service at Boston during the above term; company stationed at Salem for defense of seacoast. He was probably the man who married Elizabeth Pease, May 22, 1768. Mass. S. & S. vol. XVI, 597.

Warren, Benjamin. Captain. Petition dated Salem September 4, 1776, signed by Elias Hasket Derby and others, asking that said Warren be commissioned as Captain of the sloop "Revenge"; commissioned September 4, 1776; also commander of the ship "Lyon". See list of Commanders. Mass. S.&S. vol. XVI, 609 - 610.

Warren, Benjamin. First Lieut. of the schooner "Modesty" (Privateer); Commanded by Captain William Carlton; petition dated Salem July 30, 1779; signed by said Warren and William Carlton, asking that said Carlton be commissioned as Commander of said vessel; ordered in Council August 6, 1779, that a commission be issued. Mass. S. & S. vol. XVI, 610.

Warren, Benjamin. (Warring), served in Captain Flagg's Company Salem Volunteers, on the Rhode Island Expedition August 1778. He married Sarah Dove, January 13, 1759. E.I.H.C. 113.

Warrin, Benjamin. (see Warren). Second Lieut. on the ship "Pilgrim", Captain Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated August 2, 1780, age 40 years, stature 5 ft. 8 in., complexion, dark, residence Salem; Mass. S. & S. XVI, 639.

Warren, John. Sailer, ship "Pilgrim", commanded by Captain Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated August 2, 1780; age, 16 years, stature 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence Salem. He was the son of Benjamin and was baptized January 20. 1765. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 620, Salem Records.

Warren, Jonathan. Private in Captain John Symonds' Company of Mattrosses, in 1776 for the defense of the seacoast. Mass. Archives XXXVI, 263.

Wasdon, John. Second Sergeant. Captain Samuel King's Company, for the defense of the seacoast. Mass. Archives XXXVI, 131.

Wast, John. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell", August 3, 1777; Mass. S. & S. XVI, 679.

Waters, John. Seaman on the brigantine "Ranger", Commanded by Captain Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 12, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5ft. 6in. residence Salem; also seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts" commanded by Captain John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for one month dated Salem, March17,1777; also same vessel and commander engaged February 22, 1777, discharged July 31, 1777; also same vessel and Commander July 31, 1777, discharged October 16, 1777; roll dated Boston. On board prison ship St. Lucia, January 28, 1782. He was the son of Benjamin and Esther Gilbert, baptized April 13, 1755.

He married Christiana --------- English. Captain John Waters died August 13, 1797, at Baltimore, aged 42 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 695; Boston Gazette and Country Journal January 28, 1782; E.I.H.C. XIV, 293; and Salem Records.

[illegible]

Waters, Joseph. Seaman. Descriptive list of officers and crew, ship "Thomas" (Privateer) Commanded Captain Samuel Ingersoll, August 7, 1780, aged 26 years; complexion, light; residence, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide", commander, by Captain Jonathan Haraden; engaged February 26, 1777; discharged August 29, 1777; also Captain of the brigantine "Romulus" commissioned July 14, 1781; See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. Vol. XVI, 696.

Waters, Samuel. Captain schooner"Dolphin" (Privateer) commissioned August 14, 1776; also Commander of the sloop "Hawk" (Privateer) commissioned December 10, 1777; also commissioned Commander of the brigantine "Comet", (Privateer), November 28, 1781 See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 681-697.

Waters, Stephen. (Warters). Seaman on the sloop "Morning Star", descriptive list of officers and crew, dated October 17, 1780, aged 22 years; stature, 5ft. 6in.; complexion, dark. "Morning Star" was commanded by Captain John Ravill. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 648.

Waters, Stephen. Private in Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's Company; enlisted July 11, 1775; service 6 months 5 days; company stationed at Salem for the defense of the seacoast; receipt dated Salem September 25, 1775, for advanced pay for one month. Confined on the schooner "Warren", December 27, 1777; committed to Mill Prison June 4, 1778. He married April 23, 1747

Waters, ~~B.~~ Benjamin. Alarm List. 1st. Co. of foot in Salem in 1st. Essex County Regt. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem March 14, 1775. He was borm the son of Benjamin and Esther Gilbert baptised Jan. 14, 1749-50; he married Lucy Dane; he died Oct. 23,1797 ae. 48 years. Pickering Papers LVl p. 18; Salem Records.

Hannah Frothingham, at Charlestown. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 697; Mass. Archives XXXVII, 37; D.A.R. Magazine October 1924; Boston Gazette and Country Journal, June 24 and July 3, 1782; Salem, Records.

Waters, William. (Salem also given Boston) Mustered September 4, 1777 into Captain Gates', Col Bigelow's Regiment for three years; also same company and regiment, return dated February 4, 1778; residence Boston; also enlisted for the town of Worcester February 17, 1779; also Captain Gates' Company, Col. Bigelow's Regiment March and April 1779; also Captain Pierce's Company; Muster Roll from January to June 1780; also Captain Allen's Company, Col. Calvin Smith's Regiment; Continental Army pay account from April 13, to December 31, 1780; also descriptive list dated West Point January 29, 1781; Captain Ebenezer Smith's Company Sixth Mass. Regiment, Commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank Private; age, 23 years; stature 5ft. 6in.; complexion dark; residence Salem; enlisted January 1780 for service during the war; also return for wages for 1781 and 1782 in Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Regiment; reported transferred to Captain Chambers' Company for September 1781; also Captain Benjamin Pike's Company October 1782. Mass. S. & S. Vol. XVI, 698.

Watkins, Benjamin. Number 242 on the list ofmembers of the Salem Marine Society. He is credited with service in the American Revolutionary War but no official record has been found, the only man of that name being private in the First New York Regiment at West Point, in 1781. Benjamin Watkins died January 25,1828, aged 75 years. Salem Marine Society. (See list of members, published 1923.)

Watson, James. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from the First Essex County Regiment, sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, first military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for the town of Salem; joined Captain King's Company, Col. Marshall's Regiment; term three years or during the war; also list of men Mustered for Suffolk County, dated Boston March 16, 1777; reported received State Bounty. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 710.

Watson, John. Return of men raised in Essex County for CONTINENTAL Service; engaged for the town of Salem, October 4, 1711 for three years. He married Abigail White, June 5, 1770; She died August 19, 1806, aged 54 years; John Watson (schoolmaster) died October 31, 1813, aged 67. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 712; Salem Reconds.

Watts, James. Private in Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to December 1, 1779, 4 months 11 days at Rhode Island. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 722.

Watts, John. Seaman on the ship "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks; 1780; one share. E.I.H.C. I, 112.

Watts, Roberts. Drummer in Captain Samuel King's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; service May 28, to December 1, 1776; 6 months 6 days; rolls dated Camp Hull; also drummer on the brigantine "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden; engaged November 4, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778, service 6 months 4 days. He married Hannah Daland, May 22, 1755. He was drowned at sea in 1790,(Salem Gazette of March 9, 1790). Hannah Watts his widow was buried February 1, 1817, aged 80 years.

Mass. S. & S. XVI, 723; Salem Records.

Weakly, Phineas. Sailor on the ship "G. Pickering", Commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew sworn to November 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 730.

Webb,--- Mattross in Captain Edward Crafts' Company, Col. Henry Knox's Artilary Regiment; pay abstract for travel allowence from Fishkill, home, dated January 10, 1777; pay order signed by Major General William Heath. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 741.

Webb,--- Sergeant in Captain Richardson's Company; list of men taken from the orderly book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the Twenty-Seventh Regiment; dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 741.

Webb, Benjamin. (Andover also given Salem). Residence Andover; engaged for the town of Andover, Captain Benjamin Farnum's Company, Col. Francis' Regiment; term three years; also a private in Captain Abbot's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regiment, from February 26, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Continental Army pay accounts for service from January 1, 1780 to December 31, 1780; also descriptive list of men in Continental service; Captain Stephen Abbot's Company, Tenth Mass. Regiment; age 29, years; stature 5 ft. 5in.; complexion dark, hair, brown; occupation,

Mariner; birthplace, Salem ; residence, Andover; also Captain Emerson's Company, accounts of rations, small stores etc. delivered officers and soldiers of the Tenth Mass. Regiment, who had enlisted into the Contiental Army and actually served three years; residence, Salem; Mass. S. & S. XVI, 742.

Webb, Benjamin, Jr. Private in Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's Company, enlisted January 22,1776; discharged November 18, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; extra wages allowed for 25 days service at Boston during the above term; company stationed at Salem for defense of the seacoast. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 742.

Webb, Benjamin. Quarter Gunner, Captain John Symonds' Company of Mattrosses enlisted August 2, 1776; service 1 month 29 days; company raised in Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 742; Perleys History Of Salem I, 293-4.

Webb, Benjamin. Captain. Salem Marine Society List No. 141; he is credited with Revolutionary War service but no official record is found; he kept a Sun Tavern on Essex St. where the Bowker Block now stands and afterwards lived on his farm at the foot of Conant St.. He was the son of John and Elizabeth Webb, and was born March 2, 1754. He married September 23, 1779, Mary King. He died October 13, 1815, aged 62; and she died his widow October 22, 1830, aged 78. E.H.I.C. VI,99; XVI,220; IV, 139 Perley III, 403; Salem Marine Society List of Members 166.

Webb, Benjamin Jr. On Salem Marine's Society List No. 189; credited with Revolutionary War service, official record has not been found. He died October 1815, aged 65 years. Salem Marine's Society List, 168; Perley III, 403.

Webb, Daniel. Receipt dated Fort Washington, August 17, 1776; signed by said Webb and others belonging to Captain Addison Richardson's Company for wages for CONTINENTAL Service in November and December 1775; He married November 26, 1772, Joanna Emmerton. She was born 1742 and died July 28, 1820, aged 78 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 742; Perley Mss. Notes; Salem Records.

Webb,(Weeb) James. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brunus", commanded by John Leach, dated Salem June 15, 1780, age 18 years; stature, 5ft. 5in.; complexion, Light; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S..XVI, 784.

Webb, John. Private in Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's. Company, enlisted January 23, 1776; discharged November 18, 1776; service 9 months 28 days; company raised in Salem and Stationed there for the defense of the seacoast. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 747.

Webb, Jonathan. Receipt given to Benjamin Hayward paymaster Fourth Regiment, dated Camp Mt. Washington, September 30 1776; signed by said Webb and others belonging to Captain Winship's Company for wages due prior to January 1, 1776; also Private in Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's Regiment; return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776.

also company receipt for wages for September-December 1776. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 748.

Webb, Jonathan, "Captain", list of men on board the ship"Jason", Captain Simon Forrester, dated June 15, 1780; he was born about 1716, the son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Bray) Webb. He married June 22, 1740, Elizabeth Sanders. She died November 14, 1788, aged 72 years. He died March 6, 1792, aged 76 years. Captain Webb joined the Salem Marine Society, August 26, 1768, number 44, of the list of members. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 748; Salem Records; Salem Marines Society List, 163.

Webb, Joshua. Sergeant. Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Col. John Mansfield's Regiment, engaged May 25, 1775; service 9 weeks 5 days; also Captain Brown's Company, Col. Mansfield's Regiment, Commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; Company returns dated October 6, 1775; also order for money in lieu of Bounty Coat, dated Camp Winter Hill, October 27, 1775. (Name mispelled Wells)in list of officers). He married Ausgust 15, 1773, Hannah Murray. She died his widow August 6, 1798, aged 40 years. She had been previously married------Hannon of Ireland. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 749; Mass. Archives XIV, 26; Salem Records.

Webb, Nathaniel. (Goyet, Coit). Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide", engaged February 25, 1777; discharged August 2 9, 1777; also Captain of the Sloop "Revenge" commissioned September 4, 1777. See list of Cammanders. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 750-

Webb, Oliver. Sailor on the brigantine "Murr", Captain John Burchmore, descriptive list of officers and crew, November 18, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5ft. 8in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; also seaman on the brigantine "Massachusetts", Captain John Fisk; list dated Salem, March 17, 1777; also same vessel and commander February 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; served 5 months 9 days; also same vessel and commander engaged July 31,,1777; discharged October 15, 1777; also seaman brigantine "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden; engaged October 10, 1777; reported sick at Martinco, and entered the hospital February 24, 1778; also seaman on the "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden; engaged November 2, 1777; discharged June 26, 1778; list of the ship "Thomas", Captain Francis Boardman; Commissioned Commander of the schooner "Rainbow", October 9, 1782. He was born about 1759. He married June 8, 1783, Sara Elkins. He died at Hispaniola, August 17, 1798, aged 39 years. She died February 21, 1801, aged 35,years. See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 751.

Webb, Samuel. Captain Thomas Barnes' Company, Col. Mansfields Regiment; order for advanced pay dated Cambridge 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; as a private in the above company, service 2 months 12 days; reported enlisted into the train, July 14, 1775; also Mattross, Captain Edward Crafts' Company, Col. Richard Gridley's Regiment, July 17, 1775; order for Bounty Coat indorsed

November 6, 1775; also Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Salem Volunteers, Rhode Island Expedition, August 17, 1788. He was probably the man of that name in Captain Asa Prince's (Danvers) Company, on the Lexington Alarm. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 752; E.I.H.C. I, 113; Lexington Alarm; Mass. Archives XIII, 50; Mass. Archives XIV, 35.

Webb, Stephen. Quarter Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide", Commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden; engaged March13, 1777; roll for advance pay for one month; also seaman same vessel and commander engaged March 13, 1777; discharged August 29, 1777; First Lieut. sloop "Patty", January 21, 1778; also commissioned Commander of the "Saratoga", November 20, 1779 etc. See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 753; E.I.C.H. IV,8.

Webb, Stephen. Private in Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's Company, enlisted January 22, 1776; service 7 months 7 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defense of the seacoast. He was probably the Stephen Webb, Sergeant, who was allowed pay for service as guard at port at Salem, from July 1782 to April 1783; Mass. S. & S. XVI, 753.

Webb, Stephen. On list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific", to be exchanged for British prisoners. He had been taken in the schooner "General Gates", (Privateer) Captain William Carlton, by the British brig "Hope". Mass. S. & S. XVI, 753.

Webb, Thomas. Corporal in Captain Barnes' Company, Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's Fourth Regiment; return dated North Castle, November 9, 1776; receipt for the wages September-December 1776; also Prize Master of the ship "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks 1780, 3 shares. He was born about 1756. He married, Int., August 5, 1780, to Mary Smethurst. He died October 14, 1825, aged 69. He was Captain of the prison ship of Salem, in the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. He was No. 130 on the list of members in the Salem Marines Society. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 754; E.I.H.C. I, 112; Salem Records.

Webber, "Dole", List of men raised to serve inthe Continental Army, (year not given); residence, Salem; engaged for the town of Salem, (See Solomon Webber). Mass. S. & S. XVI, 756.

Webber, Francis. Private in Captain Smart's Company, Col. Smith's Regiment, Continental Army pay accounts for service from January 1, to June 8, 1780; reported deserted June 8, 1780; rank Private; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark hair, dark; occupation, seaman; born in England; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 758.

Webber, Solomon. List of men to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment, sworn to at Salem, engaged for the town of the town of Salem;joined Col. Paterson's Regiment November 17, 1776; Private in Major Cogswell's Company, Col. Joseph Vose's Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also Continental Army Pay accounts for service from January 1, 1780to June 20, 1780;

residence, Cape Ann (also given Salem); reported deserted June 20, 1780. He married March 24, 1777, Bethia Hacker. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 766.

Welch Ebenezer, Private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company Colonel Nathanial, Wade's Regiment enlisted July 1, 1778, service six months seven days at Rhode Island. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 804. E. I. H. C. LVIII Page 261.

Welch (John) (Welsh) Salem (Also given Boston) Private in Captain Gleason's Company Colonel John Nixon's Regiment enlisted May 10, 1775, served through the year. Captain Micajah Gleason, certified March 8, 1776 that said Welch had not received a bounty coat. Also Private in Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's regiment enlisted July 1, 1778, service six months six days at Rhode Island. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 809 and 810; Mass. Archives XV, Page 19 E. I. H. C. LVIII Page 261. Damon Article Salem Evening News, August 23, 1935.

Welch (John) Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (Privateer) Commanded by Captain Nathan Brown sworn to July 1, 1780 age 17 years; stature 5 feet 3 inches; complexion dark; residence Salem; also seaman on the ship "Rover" Captain James Barr, May 1781. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 809 E. I. H. C. XXVII Page 138.

Welsh (Welch) James. Return of men raised in Essex County, for Continental Service; engaged for the town of Salem, February 15, 1781, for the term of three years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 857.

Welcome, Thomas, Beale. Fifer in Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's Company. Engaged July 11, 1775 service six months 5 days; Company stationed at Salem for the defense of the sea coast. He was admitted to Essex Lodge March 30, 1780, and chosen Junior Warden, December 9, 1782. He was a baker by trade. He was the son of Stephen and Sarah (Beadle) and was baptised June 25, 1758. He married first, Priscilla Webb, Danvers, September 26, 1776. She died January 11, 1781 in her 22nd year. He married second September 18, 1782, Elizabeth Lambert. He died at Saco April 1789, and his widow died October 20, 1793, age 28 years. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 819. Mass. Archives XXXVIIPage XXXVII E. I. H. C. Volume 3 Page 125 and Volume 14, Page 224, and Salem Records.

Well (Benjamin). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from the first Essex County Regiment. Engaged for the town of Salem, term 3 years during the war; sworn to at Salem February 17, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 826.

Wellman (Adam) Captain. Lieutenant of the schooner "Success" (Privateer), Captain Nathaniel Perley, August 17, 1776. Also Master of the Brigantine "Rover", list sworn to June 30, 1780. Age 26 years, stature 5 feet 7 inches, complexion light, residence Salem. Commissioned Commander June 1, 1782, of the schooner "Jackall", (Privateer) see list of commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 831. E. I. H. C. 14, Page 132.

Wellman (Caleb) Private, in Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; enlisted August 15, discharged November 30, 1777. Service 3 months 16 days in Northern Department, also Captain Addison Richardson's Company. Colonel Wade's Regiment entered service July 12, 1780, discharged October 10, 1780, service 3 months 11 days. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 831.

Mass. Archives Volume 17, Page 65.

Wellman (Ezekiel) In Captain Samuel Flagg's Company, Salem Volunteers Rhode Island expedition Aug. 17, 1778, He married April 2, 1775, Elizabeth Ellingwood. He died December 1816, age at 60 years. E. I. H. C. Page 113.

Wellman (Oliver) Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship"Junius Brutus", commanded by Captain John Leach, dated Salem June 15, 1780, age 16 years, stature 4 feet 9 inches, complexion light, residence Salem. Also seaman on the ship "Junius Brutus", Captain John Brooks, 1780; one share. He was also mariner on the Brigantine "Montgomery", Captain James Barr, July 2, 1782. He was baptised July 31, 1763, and he married on December 28, 1784, Sarah Chapman. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 833. E. I. H. C. Volume 1, Page 112. Volume 27, Page 145, in the Salem Records.

Wellman (Thomas) He was a private in Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson Regiment enlisted August 15, 1777, discharged November 30, 1777. Service 3 months 16 days in Northern Department. Roll sworn to at Salem, November 11, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XVI, 834. Mass. Archives Volume 17, Page 65.

Wellman (Timothy) He was a seamen on the Brigamtine "Tyrannicide", Captain Johathan Haraden, March 15, 1777 to August 29, 1777. He was also on the list of officers and crew of the brigamtine "Griffin"commanded by Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780, reported rated one share, also in a cartel from Halifax, which sailed into the harbor of Gloucestor. January 11, 1782. The vessel was bound to Boston with prisoners of war to be exchanged and on account of sickness among

Wellman, Edward 2nd. Co. of foot in Salem ,1st. Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LVl p. 17.

Wellman, Joseph In the company of 85 men raised in Salem,(draft and volunteer), in December,1776, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jun. , to reinforce the American army. also on board a British war vessel; return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Capt. Jonathan Gardner, Jr., 1st. Co. Militia. Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273; Mass. Archives XXVlll. p. 117; Pickering Papers LVl p. 18.

the passengers put into Gloucester. He was first Lieutenant on board the schooner "Tyger", (Privateer), Captain Nathaniel Brookhouse, 1778. He was born about 1756 the son of Timothy and Mary (Henderson) Wellman. He married Sarah daughter of William and Sarah (Cheever) Wyatt, int. February 18, 1778. She died August 10, 1817, age at 58, and he died December 2, 1810, age at 54. Mass. S. & S. Volume 16, Pages 835 and 855. E. I. H. C. Volume 45, Page 350. In the Salem Records.

Wendall (Jacob) Private, in Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrishs Regiment of Guards enlisted November 11, 1777. Service to April 3, 1778. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill. Mass S. & S. Volume 16, Pages 864 and 865. Muster and Payrolls Mass. Archives Volume 19, Page 152.

Wesley (John) Private in Captain John Symonds' Company of Mattrosses. Company raised in Salem in 1776, for sea coast defense. Mass. Archives, Volume 36; page 263.

Wesson (Jonathan) List sworn to at Salem, January 12, 1779, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Captain Simeon Brown, at Rhode Island; also a private in Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment enlisted July 30, 1778; service 5 months 6 days; reported on command with Carpenters on rolls dated October 14 and November 6, 1778. Mass. S. & S. Volume 16, Pages 885. Mass. Archives, Volume 1, page 71 and Orderly Book of Captain Simeon Brown pages 245 and 261.

West (Benjamin) He was an ensign in Captain Andrew Haskell's Company, in Colonel Asa Whitcomb Regiment, June 3, 1775, Commissioned Lieutenant June 12, 1775. He was killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. His mother rendered an account against the colon~~e~~y of Mass. March 13, 1776, for clothing lost belonging to her son Benjamin West of Salem. The account attested by Captain Abner Cranson, who stated that "said West, Lieutenant was slain in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775". The sum of £ 3:17 was allowed the heirs of said West in council June 27, 1776. He may have been seaman on board the ship "King George", Captain Benjamin Halowell Jr., from April 10 to November 14, 1759. He was the son of Samuel Jr. and Mary (Massey) West of Salem. His father died May 17, 1774, and his mother in January 1801, age of 81 years. Mass. S. & S. Volume 16, 890. Mass. Magazine, Volume 7, Page 84. ~~In the~~ Salem Records.

West (Ebenezer) He was the elder brother of Captain Nathaniel West. He was for nearly four years during the Revolution, a prisoner of war and was exchanged shortly before peace was proclaimed. He was chosen by Mr. Elias Hasket Derby, to command the "Grand Turk" in December 1785, to go to the far east. She weighed anchor on December 3 of that year and was the "first vessel to clear from Salem for parts beyond the Cape of Good Hope." He was born August 17, 1758, the son of William and Mary (Beckford) West. The Log of the "Grand Turk" page 65. In the Salem Records.

A Monument in his Memory has been erected in Harmony Grove Cemetery near the Caleb Foot Lot.

West, Daniel In the service of the United States. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. o f the 7th. Co, 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was baptised the son of David, April 5, 1745; he married Ruth Oliver, July 12, 1770; he died, April 12, 1797 (?). Mass. Archives XXXII p.275; Salem Records.

West (Edward) He is credited with Revolutionary war service on the list of members (136) of the Salem Marine Society, but no official record of such service can be found. He was born August 22, 1760, son of William and Mary (Beckford) West. He married Elizabeth Mackey, May 9, 1790. She died in Andover May 27, 1843, age at 77 years. Salem Records and Andover Records.

West (George) He was a Private Captain Benjamin Ward's Jr. Company; enlisted January 22, 1776, discharged July 17, 1776, service 5 months, 14 days. Reported transferred to Company of Mattrosses. Company raised in Salem and stationed there for the defense of the sea coast; also private in Captain John Symonds' Company of Mattrosses, enlisted July 17, 1776. Service 2 months, 14 days. Company raised in Salem. He was born April 27, 1729, the son of John and Mary West. He married April 28, 1751, Abigail Cook. He died about April 1, 1802, age at 72 years. Mass. S. & S. Volume XVI, Perley's history of Salem, Volume 1, Pages 293 and 294. In the Salem Records.

West (George Jr.) Private in Captain Samuel King's Company, enlisted July 11, 1775, service 6 months, 5 days. Company stationed at Salem and Lynn, for the defense of the sea coast. Receipt dated September 25, 1775, signed by said West and others belonging to Captain Samuel's Kings Company. For advance pay for one month. Master of the schooner descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 16, 1780, age 28 years, stature 5 feet 5 inches, complexion dark. See list of commanders. Mass. S. & S.XVI, Page 893. Mass. Archives, Volume 36, Page 131.

West, Jonathan , Training Band. 3rd. Co, of foot in Salem in 1st. Essex Regt.. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LVI p. 13.

West (John) His name appears in a descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas" (Privateer) Captain Francis Boardmen, dated December 15, 1780, age 15 years, stature 5 feet 4 inches, complexion light. He was the son of William and Mary (Beckford) West, born September 6, 1764. Mass. S. & S. XVI, page 896.

West (John Jr.) He was a drummer in Captain Benjamin Ward's Company, enlisted July 10, 1776, discharged August 18, 1776. Service 1 month 8 days, reported transferred to the "Massachusetts"; Company stationed at Salem for the defense of the sea coast, also a Private on the brigantine," Massachusetts", commanded by Captain Daniel Souther, engaged August 17, 1776, discharged December 21, 1776. Service 4 months, 4 days. Reported rated one share. This may have been the John West (Wast) who was on the list of prisoners returned from New York, in the schooner "Speedwell", August 3, 1777. He was first lieutenant of the schooner "Greyhown" (Priviteer) dated Salem October 13, 1779, Captain Samuel Croel. He was the son of Captain George and Abigail (Cook) West, baptised June 24, 1759, married int., Mary Hamilton, May 28, 1774. Mass. S. & S. XVI, page 896, 679. In the Salem Records.

West (Joseph) Captain Abner Cransons Company, Colonel Asa Whitcombs' regiment; company receipt for wages, for September 1775, dated camp at Prospect Hill, also private in the same company regiment return dated Prospect Hill, October 6,1775, also receipt for bounty coat ordered dated November 2, 1775. Mass. S. & S. Volume 897.

West (Nathaniel) Second Lieutenant of the brigantine "Terrible Creature" (Privateer) Captain Robert Richardson, (Beverly Vessel) also commander of the "Black Prince", "Three Sisters", etc. See list of commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVI, page 899. Colonial Society of Massachusetts Volume 24, page 435.

West (Samuel) Second Lieutenant in Captain Cranson's Company; Colonel Asa Whitcomb regiment, year not given, probably 1775. Mass. S. & S. XVI, page 900.

West (Samuel) He was first lieutenant on the schooner "Lark", Captain William Monday, petition dated Salem March 18, 1778, also first lieutenant on the schooner "Enterprise", (Privateer) Captain Joseph Leach, petition dated September 2, 1778; also first lieutenant of the schooner "Tryal" (Privateer) Captain William Monday, order dated September 7, 1778; also second lieutenant on the "Oliver Cromwell" (Privateer) Captain James Barr; petition dated Salem August 11, 1779; also lieutenant the brigantine "Active", commanded by Captain William Ross; descriptive return of officers of the brigantines, "Favorite" and "Active", 1782;(?) age, 31 years; stature, 5 feet 9 inches; complexion light. He was also Captain of schooner "Elizabeth", commissioned November 1, 1781. Mass. S. & S. XVI, page 901.

West (Thomas) Captain of the sloop "Joseph", commissioned January 17, 1777, see list of commanders. E. I. H. C. XLV.

West William, Jr., He was steward of the sloop "Tyrannicide", commanded by Captain John Fisk, engaged June 6, 1776, discharged September 30, 1776, roll dated Salem. He was the son

of William and Mary (Beckford) West. He was born December 3, 1751; and died at sea in 1788. Mass. S. & S. XVI, page 903. The Salem Mercury of March 25, 1788. In the Salem Records.

Whealen, John. He was a sailor on the ship "G. Pickering", Commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew sworn to November 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British, while on a cruise to the West Indies. Mass. S. & S. XVI, page 949.

Wheeler, Joseph, of Salem, arrived in Gloucester January 11, 1783 from Halifax, on a cartel bound for Boston; she put into the above port on account of sickness on board. He was born about 1761, his wife Sarah was buried February 18, 1835; age, 75 years; he died September 1838; age, 77 years. E. I. H. C. XLV, page 350. In the Salem Records.

Wheeler, Thomas. (of Marblehead) His name appeared on the list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army in Colonel Jonathan Glover's Fifth Regiment; also in Colonel Thomas Nixon's Regiment, Continental Army from February 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779; when he was credited to the town of Malden; also on the list of men belonging to Colonel Nixon's Regiment, certified to February 23, 1780; age, 21 years; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; comp.; dark, engaged for the town of Marblehead; he served through 1780 in the same regiment and served to the end of the war; also in retuen (probably 1873) of men entitled to $80:00 gratuity for service during the war; also an order on Captain Hayward, payable to William Tucker, dated Boston September 24, 1784; signed by said Wheeler for service in the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment. He was born about 1784; he was living in Salem, a Revolutionary pensioner in 1820; he died (a Revolutionary Soldier) in Salem, December 26, 1821, age, at 67 years. Mass. S.&.S. XVI, page 993,994

Wheelwright, John. Captain. He was commissioned Commander of the brigantine "Reprisal" (Privateer), October 4, 1776. See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVI, page 1016.

Whetter (?) John. He was a Sailor on the schooner "Fly" Commanded by Captain Silas Smith, descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to November 8, 1780; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVI, page 1039.

Whicher, Joseph. He was a Sergeant in Captain Thomas Barnes' Company, Colonel Mansfield's (Late Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment), engaged May 10, 1775; also order for money in lieu of bounty coat October 7, 1775; served through the year. Mass. Archives, Volume XIV, page 35. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 1.

Whipple, Benjamin. A Sergeant in Captain Jeremiah Putman's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment; engaged July 25, 1779; service to December 1, 1779, 4 months 6 days at Rhode Island; also same Company and Regiment payroll for December 1779, allowing one month 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 9.

Whipple, Matthew. Danvers (also given Salem) Second Lieutenant in Captain Samuel Page's 7th, (Danvers) Company, Colonel Henry Herrick's, (8th Essex County Regiment) of Massachusetts Melishia Commissioned April 2, 1776; also Commissioned First Lieutenant February 20, 1777; also Lieutenant

Captain Adam's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment, service 2 months probably in May and June 1777; 7 days (140 miles) at travel also allowed; service in Rhode Island; also Lieutenant in Captain Asa Prince's Company, Colonel Danforth Keyes' Regiment, engaged September 1, 1777; service 1 month; also Second Lieutenant Captain Jeremiah Putman's Company, Colonel Tyler's Regiment; engaged July 14, 1779, served through the year in Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included. He was born in Danvers March 20, 1754; the son of Matthew and Sarah Whipple; he married Mercy Glidden, of Wenham, int., June 10, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 15.

Whipple, Thomas. Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, Muster and payrolls Mass. Archives, Volume 19, page 152.

White, Benjamin. Seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged February 28, 1777, discharged August 29, 1777; he was also a seaman on the ship "Junius Brutus" Captain John Brooks. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 49. E. I. H. C. Volume I, page 112.

White, Calvin. Sergeant in Captain Thomas Barnes' Company, Colonel Mansfields' Regiment, order advance pay dated Cambridge June 27, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 52. Damon Article Salem Evening News, August 23, 1935.

White, Henry. Captain. Commissioned Commander May 20, 1779, of the brigantine "Ranger" (Privateer) also May 27, 1782, commissioned commander of the sloop "Banter" (Privateer) See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. Volume 17, page 74.

[illegible]
604

White, Isaac In the service of the United States. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was probably the Isaac White who married Deborah Beckford, March 22, 1761. Mass. Archives XXXll p. 273; Salem Records.

White, John. Captain. A Privateer, Oct. 17, 1776. See list of Commanders. Felt Volume 2, page 268.

White, John. Seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" Commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged Feb. 27, 1777, discharged August 31, 1777; also same vessel and commander engaged Oct. 1, 1777, discharged May 8, 1778; service 7 months 8 days. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 94.

White, John. Seaman on the ship "Rover" Captain John Barr, May 1781. E. I. H. C. Vol. XXVII, page 139.

White, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the ship "Thomas" (Privateer) Commanded by Captain Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem August 7, 1780; age, 24 years; residence Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 90.

White, John. Boy on the brigantine "Massachusetts" Commanded by Captain John Foster Williams', engaged Feb. 1, 1777, discharged February 17, 1777; also seaman on the brigantine "Massachusetts" Commanded by Captain John Fisk, engaged March 17, 1777, discharged July 31, 1777, service 4 months 14 days. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 92.

White, Joseph. He was landed at Gloucester January 11, 1782 from a cartel from Halifax, bound to Boston with prisoners of war, to be exchanged. On account of sickness among the passengers the boat put into Gloucester. Residence, Salem. E. I. H. C. Volume 45, page 350.

White, Joseph. First Lieutenant Captain Daniel Hathorne's Artilery Company; Commissioned July 17, 1777; also commissioned with other officers of a Company of Mattrosses, raised in Salem and belonging to the first Essex County Regiment, commissioned

August 6, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 102.

White, Joseph. He was Commissioned Captain, May 14, 1776, of the sloop "Revenge" (Privateer) See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 101.

White, Samuel. He was a private in Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted July 13, 1775, served through the year; also Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment Commanded by Colonel Israel Hutchinson; dated Port Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington November 16, 1776, Mass. S. & S. XVII, page, 125. Mass. Archives, Volume 14, page 26.

White, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex County for the term of 9 months, dated April 20, 1778; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; engaged at Salem for the town of Salem arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; also list of men returned by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner July 20, 1778; also a list of men mustered at Fishkill dated August 1, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 125.

White, Samuel. Private in Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards enlisted November 11, 1777, service to February 2, 1778, 2 months 22 days dated Camp at Winter Hill. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 127. Mass. Archives, Volume 19, page 152, muster and payrolls.

White, Thomas. Descriptive list of deserters from Colonel John Patersons' Regiment, Captain Weyman's Company dated July 23, 1776; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; Residence, Salem; deserted February 1, 1776. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 136.

White, Thomas. Private in Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, enlisted July 20,1779; service to December 1, 1779, 4 months 11 days at Rhode Island; also the same Company and Regiment, payroll for December 17, 1779, allowing 1 month 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles included). Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 136.

White, Thomas. Second Mate of the brigantine "Speedwell" Commanded by Captain John Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 20 years, stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; reported rated 2 shares. He was either Sailing Master or Gunner of the ship "Rover" Captain James Barr May 17, 1781. He was the son of Captain John White; he married May 21, 1771, Ruth Hunt a widow, he died on board the prison ship in New York September 4, 1781. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 136. E. I. H. C. Vol. 27, page 138, Salem Gazette, September 4, 1781. In the Salem Records.

White, William. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus" Commanded by Captain John Leach, dated Salem June 15, 1780; age, 20 years, stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 143.

White, William. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment, sworn to at Salem; residence Salem, engaged for the town of Salem; joined Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, term during the war; also Private in the Colonel's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, Continental Army pay accounts for service from February 24, 1777 to August 4, 1779; also descriptive list of deserters from Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, reported deserted August 1, 1779; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair black; occupation, seaman. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 143.

Whitefoot, Ebenezer. Seaman or Marine on the sloop "Tyrannicide" Commanded by Captain John Fisk, engaged June 14, 1776, discharged December 30, 1776, roll dated Salem; also gunners mate on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" Commanded by Captain John Fisk, engaged Sept. 30, 1776, discharged January 1, 1777, rolls sworn to at Boston also same vessel and commander engaged Jan. 1, 1777, discharged Feb. 17, 1777. He married Elizabeth Mayberry, Jan. 14, 1763; he died before his wife and she died Dec. 6, 1799, age, 57 years. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 148. Salem Records.

Whitefoot, Ebenezer, Jr. Boy on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" Commanded by Captain John Fisk, engaged Sept. 30, 1776, and served till Jan. 1, 1777; also engaged Jan. 1, 1777, discharged Feb. 17, 1777, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus" Commanded by Captain John Leach, dated Salem June 15, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 4 ft. 4 in. complexion, dark; residence, Salem; also on the same ship Commanded by Captain John Brooks 1780, rated 1 share. He was baptised

October 30, 1763; he married September 5, 1784, Sally Vincent. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 148. E. I. H. C. Volume 1, page 112

Whitford, Moses. Private in Captain Thomas Barnes' Company, Colonel Mansfields Regiment return dated Camp at Winter Hill October 5, 1775; also order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated October 22, 1775; also return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment sworn to at Salem; joined Captain Winships Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777 to March 13, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XVII, pages 158,159.

Whitforth, Martin. Seaman on the ship "Junius Brutus" Captain John Brooks 1780, rated 1 share. E. I. H. C. Volume 1, page 112.

Whitney, Elias. Private in the Colonels Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts from February 13, 1777 to August 25, 1778, reported deserted, descriptive list of deserters dated November 20, 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair black; occupation, seaman; residence, Salem, engaged for the town of Salem, term 3 years. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 215.

Whitmore, (Whittemore) Asa. Captain Giddean Foster's Company, Colonel Mansfields Regiment receipt for advanced pay dated Cambridge July 4, 1775; also Captain John Baker's Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's Regiment, order for money in lieu for bounty coat October 27, 1775; also Private in the Majors Company, Colonel Tuppers Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts

Whitford, John On board a privateer. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Richard Ward, Capt. 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Pickering Papers LVl p. 13.

for service from January 1, 1780 to December 31, 1780, residence, Salem; also Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Regiment, service from January 1, 1789 for 12 months list of men for First Essex County sworn to at Salem joined Captain Pagé's Company, Colonel Francis' Regiment, term 3 years; also Private in the same Company and Regiment; also in Captain Page's Company, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts from February 7, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also seaman of the brigantine "Tyrannicide" Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged February 23, 1777, discharged March 23, 1777. Mass. S. & S; XVII, pages 200, 264.

Whittemore (Whitimore) Ebenezer. He was a Corporal in Captain Thomas Barnes' Company, Colonel Mansfield Regiment, Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Israel Hutchinson, return dated October 5, 1775, muster roll dated August 1, 1775, enlisted May 18, 1775, service 2 months 18 days, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill October 27, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 201, 279, 281. Archives, Volume 14, page 35.

Whittemore, Ebenezer. Seaman on the brigantine "Massachusetts" Captain John Fisk; abstract for advance pay dated March 17, 1777; also same vessel and Commander engaged February 22, 1777, discharged October 16, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 265.

Whittemore, Edmund. (also given Edmund Jr.) Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield Regiment; order for advance pay signed June 14, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex County July 1, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Massachusetts Army; also Company receipt for wages for September 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; also order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, October 27, 1775. A Sergeant in Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; arrived at destination May 6, 1777, discharged July 6, 1777, service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island including 3 days (65 miles) travel home, roll dated Camp at Providence; also Captain Addison Richardson Company; he married October 20, 1774, Hanna Pierce; he died May 19, 1816; age, 66 years. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 265; Mass. Archives, XVI, page 13. also Mass. Archives, II, page 81. Salem Records.

Whittemore, Edward. Mattross Captain Samuel Russell Trevett's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment, enlisted June 8, 1775, muster roll June 21, 1775, service 13, days. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 265.

Whittemore, James. (Witemore) Private in Captain Addison Richardson Company, Captain John Mansfield's Regiment, order for advance pay, dated June 8, 1775; also Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Israel Hutchinson; Company receipt for wages for September 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; also order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill,

October 27, 1775, reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington November 15, 1776; he married December 27, 1770, Abigail Yell. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 266, 667. Mass. Archives XVI, page 13. Salem Records.

Whittemore, Retire. Captain Abner Cramson's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill November 13, 1775; also Sergeant in Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment, arrived at destination May 6, 1777, discharged July 6, 1777; service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 mile) travel home, roll dated Camp at Providence; he married Hannah Britton, int., February 6, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 268. Salem Records.

Whittemore, Robert. Sergeant in Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment, Rhode Island service. Mass. Archives, II, page 81.

Whittemore, Samuel. (Whithmore) Sailor on the ship "G. Pickering", commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden, list of officers and crew sworn to November 10, 1780, ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 161,269.

Whittemore, William. In Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's, Regiment of Guards, service from April 2, 1778 to July 3, 1778, 3 months 2 days, roll dated at Camp Winter Hill; also same Company and Regiment, service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 270.

Whitticker, Thomas. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin", Commanded by Captain Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780, reported rated 1 share. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 276.

Whittier, William. Surgeon's Mate on the brigantine "Tyrannicide", Commanded by Captain John Fisk, engaged January 1, 1777 discharged February 15, 1777, roll sworn to at Boston. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 279.

Whicher, Joseph. He was a sergeant in Captain Thomas Barnes' Company, Colonel John Mansfields Regiment, Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Israel Hutchinson; Company return dated Camp Winter Hill, October 5, 1775; also a Sergeant in Captain Baker's Company, 27th Regiment, a copy of the list of officers (year not given probably 1776). Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 292.

Widford, Moses. Private in Captain Thomas Barnes' Company, Colonel Mansfields' Regiment, (later Colonel Hutchinsons Regiment) enlisted August 17, 1775; also Captain Barnes' (5th Company Colonel Thomas Nixon's) 4th Regiment return dated North Castle November 9, 1776; also account of guns delivered Captain Barnes' for the Commissories February 2, 1777; also memorandum of shoes and stockings drawn at Bristol; said Widford credited with 1 pair of hose, 8 shillings. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 295. Mass. Archives, Volume 14, page 35.

Widger, John. Private in Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel Mansfields' Regiment, order for advance pay dated Cambridge June 8, 1775; also Private in the same Company and Regiment, enlisted May 12, 1775, service 2 months 24 days, also Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's

Regiment, Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Israel Hutchinson, Company return dated October 6, 1775, reported deserted, June 16, 1775; also Private in Captain Thomas Barnes' Company, Colonel Mansfields' Regiment, enlisted August 1, 1775, Company return dated Winter Hill, August 5, 1775; also order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, October 27, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 295. Mass. Archives, XVI, page 13, and XIV, page 35.

Widger, John. List of men returned as sick in the hospital from March 4, to March 24, 1778; also seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide", Commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged October 10, 1777, service 6 months 28 days; descriptive list of officers and crew of the brigantine "Speedwell", Commanded by Captain John Ingersoll, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; rank, sailor; residence, Salem; reported 1 share. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 295, 296.

Wiggins, Joseph. He was Carpenter's Mate on the brigantine "Tyrannicide", Commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged October 1, 1777, discharged May 8, 1778, service 7 months 8 days, he enlisted from Marblehead as a Private in Captain Merritt's Company, Colonel John Glovers' Regiment, May 21, 1775, service 2½ months 2 days, Company return (probably October 1775) he was a Revolutionary Pentioner living in Salem in 1820; he was born about 1744; he married September 9, 1781 (Mrs. int.,) Jane Lafavor, of Marblehead; she died in Salem December 1788; age, 38 years; he died November 3, 1821; age, 77 years. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 301. U.S. Census. Salem Records.

Wight, Robert. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship, "Jack", Commanded by Captain Nathan Brown sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 34 years, stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 312.

Wilds, Caleb. Seaman or Marine on the sloop (brigantine) "Tyrannicide", Commanded by Captain John Fisk, engaged August 5, 1776, discharged September 30, 1776, roll dated Salem; also seaman same vessel and commander engaged September 30, 1776, roll made up to January 1, 1777; reported deserted. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 356.

Wilds, Jacob. Captain. Commissioned Commander of the schooner "Greyhound", May 7, 1781 and May 27, 1782, and of the schooner "Hawke" (Privateer) November 20, 1782. See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 358.

Williams, Adam. He was Captain of the"Hasket and John" Commissioned 1781. See list of Commanders. Felt II, page 271.

Willams, Ebenezer. A list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to in Wocester County, February 17, 1778, residence, Salem; engaged for the town of Athol, joined Captain Blanchard's Company, Colonel Wesson's Regiment, term to expire January 10, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 378.

Williams, Daniel. Salem (also given Lynn) Captain Abner Cranson's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, Company receipts for wages for August and September 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, served throughout the year; also order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, November 13, 1775; also list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment, sworn to at Salem; residence, Salem, engaged for the town of Salem, joined Captain Lane's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, term 3 years or during the war; also descriptive list dated West Point January 29, 1781; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Salem; Captain Pike's Company Sixth Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Calvin Smith; return of men entitled to $80:00 gratuity, for serving during the war; also list of men entitled to $20:00 or 200 acres of land agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence at that date Lynn. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 420. Lynn in the Revolution, page 464.

Williams, David. Landsman on the brig "Prospect" Commanded by Captain Joseph Vesey(of Boston), descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Suffolk County June 20, 1781; age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cooper; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 422.

Williams, George. Private in Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel Mansfields' Regiment, enlisted May 25, 1775, muster roll dated Cambridge August 1, 1775, service 9 weeks 5 days; also Captain Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's

Regiment, Company return dated October 6, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec expedition; also order for money in lieu of bounty coat, January 18, 1776; Captain Samuel Flagg's Company Salem Volunteers Rhode Island expedition, August 17, 1778; order dated August 4, 1778, directing the Board of War to deliver said Williams, Captain, 1 good drum for the use of a Company of Volunteers from Salem on their march to Rhode Island; He was born February 10, 1731; he married July 13, 1752, Hannah Hathorne, she died October 30, 1756, age; 26 years; he died June 12, 1797. Mass. S. & S. XVII, pages 432, 433. Mass. Archives, XIV, page 26. E. I. H. C. Volume I, page 113. Salem Records.

Williams, George, Jr. Commander of the brigantine "Rambler" (Privateer) Commissioned July 5, 1779; also Commander of the "Aurora" Commissioned December 27, 1781; and of the Experiment 1782. See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 433, 434.

Williams, Henry. Captain of the brigantine "Salem" (Privateer) Commissioned December 21, 1780. See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 435.

insert 617a

Williams, John. Private in Captain Jesse Saunders' Company, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargeant Regimint, enlisted June 24, 1775, service 37 days, Company return (probably in October 1775). Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 447.

Williams, John. Boy on the sloop "Tyrannicide" Captain John Fisk, engaged June 15, 1776, discharged September 30, 1776, roll dated Salem; also same vessel and Commander engaged September 30, 1776, discharged January 1, 1777;

Williams Isaac. In the service of the United States. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was born the son of Mascoll, baptised December 21,1755; he married Betsey Brown at Newbury ,1781; he was buried Jan. 5, 1808 ae 52 years. Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273; Salem Records.

also same vessel and commander engaged January 1, 1777; discharged February 17, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 454.

Williams, John. Quartermaster on the brigantine "Tyrannicide", Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged March 13, 1777; discharged August 29, 1777; he died (Captain in the death notice October 22, 1837) Age, 95 years. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 454.

Williams, John. Seaman on the ship "Rover" Captain James Barr, May 1781. E. I. H. C. Volume 27, page, 138.

Williams, John. (William) descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet" Commanded by Captain Joseph Cook, sworn to November 25, 1780; age, 28 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 411.

Williams, Joseph. He was a Private in Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnsons' Regiment, enlisted August 14, 1777, discharged November 30, 1777 at Cambridge, service 3 months, 17 days in Northern Department, roll sworn to at Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 459. Mass. Archives, XVII page 65.

Williams, Joseph. He was a seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" Commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged October 10, 1777, muster roll of men left sick at Martinico, reported deserted December 1, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 459.

Williams, Joseph. Return of men raised in Essex County for Continental Service, engaged for the town of Salem, February 20, 1781 to serve 3 years; also mattross in Captain Thomas Jackson's Company, Colonel John Crane's (third artillery.)

Regiment, muster roll for April 1781, reported joined April 24, 1781, Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 460.

Williams, Robert. Sailor on the ship "Pilgrim", Commanded by Captain Joseph Robinson, descriptive list of officers and crew dated August 2, 1780; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 474.

Williams, Samuel. Boy on the ship "Rhodes", Commanded by Captain Nehemiah Buffington, descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to August 14, 1780, age; 15 years, stature, 5 ft. 4 in; complexion, light; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 476.

Williams, Samuel. Captain. Commissioned Commander of the schooner "Polley" (Privateer) June 18, 1779. See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 477.

Williams, Thomas. Boy on the brigantine "Ranger" Commanded by Captain Robert Stone, list dated June 12, 1780; also on the ship "Thomas" (Privateer) Captain Francis Boardman; descriptive list of officers and crew December 15, 1780; age, 14 years; stature, 4 ft. 8 in; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. He was born about 1765; he married first the widow Elizabeth Symmes, August 17, 1788; she died June 29, 1793; age, 35 years; he married second Rebbecca Smith September 7, 1794; she died March 31, 1796; age, 25 years; he married Elizabeth (Babbidge) Cotton (widow int.) November 1796; she died May 6, 1811, age, 48 years; he died August 2, 1807, age, 38 years. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 483, 485. Salem Records.

Williams, Mascoll Alarm List. Return made Aug. 27, 1776 by Robert Foster, Capt. 7th. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. He was born the son of Isaac abd Sarah, Aug. 4, 1717; he married Ruth Phippen, June 5, 1740; he was buried Feb. 13,1799 ae 81. Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273; Salem Records.

Williams, William. Captain of the brigantine "Gerrard" (Privateer) Commissioned March 23, 1779. See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 489.

Williams, William, Dodd. Boy on the sloop (Brigantine) "Tyrannicide" Commanded by Captain John Fisk, engaged June 25, 1776, served until February 17, 1777, roll sworn to at Boston. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 490.

Williamson, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus" Commanded by Captain John Leach, dated Salem June 15, 1780; age; 30 years; stature, 5ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner; he was born about 1747; he was buried December 4, 1789; age, 42 years; Captain (Master of the ship "Peggy") from India. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 491.

Willis, John. Boy on the brigantine "Cutter" (Privateer) Commanded by Captain Samuel Croel, descriptive list of officers and crew certified at Salem August 1780, age, 14 years; stature,4 ft. 10 in; complexion, light; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 508.

Willis, John. Private in Captain Zadok Buffington's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnsons' Regiment, enlisted August 19, 1777; discharged November 30, 1777, at Cambridge, service 3 months 12 days in Northern Department, roll sworn to at Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 509. Mass. Archives, XVII, page 65.

Williston, Ebenezer. He was a seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" Commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged October 1, 1777, he may have been the man who was sent with other prisoners from Newport,Rhode Idland in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778; reported

a seaman; also reported as having died at Newport. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 518.

Willms, Charles. Captain Addison Richardson's Company 19th Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Israel Hutchinson, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill October 27, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 528.

Willson, Ebenezer. He was a seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" Commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden engaged October 10, 1777, roll made up for advance pay for 1 month. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 534.

Willson, John. Salem (Also given Londonderry, New Hampshire) Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from the First Essex County Regiment sworn to at Salem, February 17, 1778, residence, Salem; engaged for the town of Salem; joined Captain Winships' Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, term during the war; also descriptive list dated West Point January 10, 1781; Captain Whipple's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, rank Sargeant, age, 25 years 1 month; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark, eyes, blue; residence at that time, Londonderry, New Hampshire; engaged December 24, 1779, by Lieutenant Colonel Newhall term during the war. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 540.

Willson, John. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Enlistment Committee of Salem, May 18, 1778, engaged for the town of Salem, joined Colonel Sherburn's term 3 years; also private in Captain James Webb's Company, Colonel Henry Sherburn's Regiment, muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island August 21, 1778, enlisted January 1, 1778,

for three years. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 541.

Willson, John. Seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" Commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden, engaged March 11, 1778, discharged June 16, 1778, service 3 months 5 days, reported sick at Rainsford Island. Mass. S. & S. XVII, pages 541, 570.

Willson, Samuel. Corporal Captain Zadok Buffinton's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnsons' Regiment, enlisted August 18, 1777, discharged November 30, 1777 at Cambridge, service 3 months 13 days in Northern Department, roll sworn to at Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 548. Mass. Archives, XVII, page 65.

Willson, Thomas. He was a Seaman on the brig "Prospect" Commanded by Captain Joseph Vesey, descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk County, June 20, 1781, age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, pages 549, 580.

Willson, Charles. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus" Captain John Leach, list dated June 15, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 560.

Wilson, John. Corporal in the Colonel's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, Continental Army pay accounts for service from February 28, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also Captain John Williams' Company, Colonel Putnam's fourth Regiment, return dated February 9, 1778; residence, Salem, enlisted for the town of Salem; also Sergeant in the same Company; Continental Army pay account for service from January 1, 1780 to December 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 months as Corporal and 10 months as Sergeant; also sergeant in Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, muster roll for April 1789; also certificate at Boxford April 20, 1808;

certifying that said Wilson, a soldier enlisted for the war and served as Sergeant in Captain Joseph Killam's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 569.

Winn, Joshua. "Massachusetts Bay, Salem. April 28, 1777, I, Thomas Barnes of Salem, who was a Captain in Colonel Nixon's Regiment at New York, certified that on the 16th day of September last near Harlem, Joshua Winn, of Salem aforesaid, who was a soldier in Captain Kimball's Company, in Colonel Daniel Hitchcock's Regiment, was one of an out-guard by me Commanded; that this guard was on that day attacked by the enemy and in the engagement the said Winn was wounded in the right arm with a musket ball which broke and shattered the bone of it. The said Winn, is at present a resident at Danvers near Salem."

Thomas Barnes, Captain."

"This may certify that Mr. Joshua Winn, a soldier formerly belonging to Colonel Daniel Hitchcock's Regiment, having been wounder by a musket ball through the upper part of his right arm, in the action at Harlem Heights, on the 16th day of September, 1776, was sent to that detachment of the General Hospital of which I had the Superintendence of Hackensack in the state of New Jersey; than upon examination I found the humer fractured into a large number of splinters and the last tendon on which the motion of the lower arm principally depended to be entirely divided; and I do therefore certify that at this day though the wound is almost perfectly healed, yet the arm is rendered useless and that in all probability, it will remain so, at least in a considerable degree during life; given under my hand at Salem this third day of May, 1777.

John Warren Sr. Sergeant of General Staff

Joshua Winn was granted full pension July 5, 1777. Mass. Archives, Volume 214, page 396 and 397, 392 and 388.

Winship, Ebenezer. Captain. He was probably the man of that name who was a resident of Charlestown and served as a Private from September 15 to December 16, 1765, in Colonel Gridley's Regiment in an expedition to Crown Point and who was appointed May 20, 1767 as "Fourth Brigadier" a term used in European Armies to distinguish rank as Colonel in the Governor's troop of Horse, he was a Captain in Colonel John Nixon's Regiment, engaged April 23, 1775, muster roll August 1, 1775, service 3 months 16 days; also Company return dated September 30, 1775. He was ill from June 22, to July 16, 1775, under the care of Doctor Holyoke, as shown by a bill for services rendered the coloney, he was also Captain in Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's Fourth Regiment, return dated North Castle November 9, 1776; also receipt given to Benjamin Heyward pay master of the Fourth Regiment dated Mount Washington, October 3, 1776 for wages etc., due his son Samuel Winship and William Oliver prior to Jan. 1, 1776; also receipt dated March 12, 1777, signed by said Winship Captain for £59s, 3d, in full of an account against Butler, Cummings and Pierce, Jan. 1, 1777 he became Captain in Colonel Rufus Putnam's Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Line and he held that rank until Aug. 11 of that year when he was appointed Deputy Commissioner of Issues, he joined Essex Losge the 14th of March 1779, he died before eighteen hundred. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 623 and 627. E. I. H. C. III, page 93, XIII, page 234. Mass. Magazine, Volume 7, pages 115 & 116. Salem Evening News, Damon Article, Aug. 23, 1935.

Winship, Ebenezer, Jr. He was a Private in Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment, enlisted May 3, 1775, service 3 months 5 days; also an order for money in lieu of bounty coat December 22, 1775, he was also a drummer in Captain Winship's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Nixon's Regiment, return dated November 9, 1776; also return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment, residence Salem engaged for the town of Salem, joined Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, term 3 years, also drummer in Captain Gardner's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from February 1, 1777 to February 1, 1780; also Captain John Williams' Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, return dated Albany February 9, 1778, return of men entitled to state gratuity by lottery approved April 22, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XVII, pages 623 and 624. Mass. Archives, muster and pay rolls, Volume 41, page 43. Mass. Archives, Volume XVI, page 74. Damon Article, Salem Evening News, August 23, 1935.

Winship, Samuel. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment sworn to at Salem, residence Salem, engaged for the town of Salem, joined Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, term 3 years or during the war; also a private in the Colonel's Company the same Regiment; also pay accounts for service in the Continental Army from February 1, 1777 to August 1, 1777; also Captain John Williams' Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, return dated Albany February 9, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 626.

Winship, Jonathan 3rd. Co. 1st. Regt. of foot in Essex County. Return made by Capt. Richard Ward, Aug. 27, 1776. Pickering Papers LVI p. 13.

Wire, Henry. He was a Private in Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, enlisted May 16, 1775, served through the year, order for advance pay June 9, 1775; also Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Israel Hutchinson; Company receipt for wages for September 1775; dated Camp at Winter Hill; also Company return dated October 6, 1775, also order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill October 27, 1775. Mass. S. & S. XVII, pages 454, 455. Mass. Archives, XVI, page 13.

Witacer, Thomas. Seaman on the sloop "Morning Star" Commanded by Captain John Ravill, descriptive list of officers and crew dated October 17, 1780; age, 17 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors XVII, page 665.

Witworth, (Maltis) Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus" Commanded by Captain John Leach, age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 700.

Wodden, Joseph. Seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" Commanded by Captain John Fisk, engaged January 1, 1777, discharged January 10, 1777, roll sworn to at Boston; (the following dates also given engaged September 30, 1776, discharged January 1, 1777) Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 703.

Wolton, John. Seaman or Marine on the sloop "Tyrannicide", Commanded by Captain John Fisk, engaged July 1, 1776, discharged September 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; also seaman same vessel and Commander engaged January 1, 1777, discharged February 17, 1777, roll sworn to at Boston. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 710.

Wood, Stephen. "A Soldier of the Revolution," died November 19, 1841, age 94 years. Salem Records.

627a

Woodbridge, William. Mariner on the brigantine "Cutter" (Privateer) Commanded by Captain Samuel Croel, descriptive list of officers and crew certified at Salem August 17, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 802.

Woodberry, Abel. Seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" Captain John Fisk, engaged September 30, 1776, discharged January 1, 1777; also engaged January 4, 1777, discharged February 17, 1777 roll dated Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, pages 791 and 805.

Woodbury, Andrew. Captain of the schooner "Swallow" Commissioned 1777. See List of Commanders. E. I. H. C. Volume 45, page 320.

Woodbury, Gideon. Private in Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, enlisted November 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 months 23 days, roll dated Camp Winter Hill, (also given Gebeon) receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, pay master of the Fourth Regiment, dated Camp Mount Washington September 30, 1776, signed by said Woodbury and others belonging to Captain Barnes' Company, for wages etc., due prior to January 1, 1776; he died (of Beverly)

Woodbridge, D. 2nd. Co. of foot in Salem 1st. Regt. in Essex County. Muster Roll at Parade in Salem, March 14, 1775. Pickering Papers LVI p. 17.

January 6, 1816; age, 58 years. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 810. Mass. Archives, muster and pay roll, Volume 19, page 152. Salem Records.

Woodbury, Isaac. Private in Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, enlisted July 20, 1778, service 5 months 17 days at Rhode Island; also the same Company and Regiment, muster rolls dated September 17, 24, October 14, November 6, 14, 1778; enlistment to expire January 1, 1779; also return of men in Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, who served as boat-man on the late expedition against Newport, service 26 days, receipt for pay dated December 29, 1779 for men belonging to Captain Simeon Brown's Company.Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 810. E. I. H. C. Volume 58, page 261.

Woodbury, Josiah. Sergeant in Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, engaged May 12, 1775, service 2 months 24 days; also Company receipt for wages for September 1775 dated Camp at Winter Hill; also Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Mansfield's (19th) Regiment, Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Israel Hutchinson, Company return dated October 6, 1775, order for advance pay dated Cambridge June 8, 1775, order for bounty coat October 27, 1775; he was born about 1754, he married February 27, 1772 Margaret Mascoll, she died June 30, age, 59 years he died "A Revolutionary Pensioner of Boxford"December 17, 1843, age, 90 years. Mass. S. & S. XVII, pages 815, 820, and 702. Mass. Archives, XVI, page 13. Salem Records.

Woodbury, William. Captain of the schooner "Hope" Commissioned October 14, 1778. See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVII, pages 819 and 820.

Woodbury, William, Jr. Captain of the ship "Neptume" Commissioned September 7, 1780. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 820.

Woodfine, Thomas. Boy on the brigantine "Massachusetts" Commanded by Captain John Fisk, abstract for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem March 17, 1777; also same vessel and Commander engaged February 17, 1777, discharged July 31, 1777, service 5 months 14 days, roll dated Boston; also same vessel and Commander engaged July 31, 1777, discharged October 16, 1777, roll dated Boston. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 826.

Woodman, Daniel. Private in Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, enlisted May 25, 1775, service 9 weeks, 5 days, muster roll August 5, 1789; also Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Israel Hutchinson, Company return dated October 6, 1775; also order for money in lieu of bounty ceat dated Camp Winter Hill October 27, 1775; he was the son of Benjamin and Lydia Woodman, and was baptised October 8, 1749, he married in Beverly, December 6, 1770, Lucy Gavett, of that town. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 829. Mass. Archives, Volume 14, page 26. Salem Records.

Woodman, James. Descriptive list of officers and crew on the ship "Jack" (Privateer) Commanded by Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780, age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 830.

Woodman, Joseph. Sailor on the ship "Rhode" Commanded by Captain Nehemiah Buffington, descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to August 14, 1780; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 833.

Worcester, William. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment, sworn to at Salem, February 17, 1778; residence, Salem, engaged for the town of Salem, joined Captain Sargeant's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment, term 3 years or during the war. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 885.

Wordn, John. Receipt dated Salem September 25, 1775, signed by said Wordn, First Sergeant and others belonging to Captain Samuel King's Company, for advance pay for 1 month. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 887.

Work, John. Private in Captain Benjamin Ward Jr. Company enlisted July 11, 1775, service 6 months 5 days, Company stationed at Salem for defense of the sea coast; also same Company enlisted January 22, 1776, discharged November 18, 1776, service 9 months 28 days, Company raised in Salem and stationed there for the defense of the sea coast; he married Martha Ballard, (both of Lynn) November 21, 1752. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 888. Mass. Archives, Volume 37, page 37. Salem Records.

Woster, Benjamin. He was a Private in Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, enlisted July 1, 1778, service 6 months 7 days at Rhode Island; also the same Company and Regiment, muster rolls sworn to September 17, 24, October 14, November 6, 14,1778, enlistment to expire January 1, 1779, Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 909. E. I. H. C. Volume 58, page 261.

Woster, William. He was a Mattross in Captain Winthrop Sargent's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777 to September 14, 1777, residence, Salem, engaged for the town of Salem, reported deserted; also same Company and Regiment, muster roll for October 17, 1777, reported confined, also same Company and Regiment muster roll for November and December 1777, reported sick and absent. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 910.

Wotton, John. Seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" Commanded by Captain John Fisk, engaged September 30, 1776, discharged January 1, 1777. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 912.

Wright, James. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (Privateer) Commanded by Captain Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 931.

Wright, John. Sailor on the ship "Thomas" (Privateer) Commanded by Captain Francis Boardman, descriptive list of officers and crew; age, 23 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; he was born about 1757, and married Molly Peirce, December 30, 1780, "Captain John Wright was drowned at sea in July 1784," Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 938. Salem Records. Insert 631a

Wylie, John. Master of the schooner "Rachael" list of transports employed on the Penobscot expedition as return by Seth Loring Secretary, dated War Office July 11, 1779, entered the service July 9, 1777. Mass. Archives, Volume 40, pages 125, 126. E. I. Misc. Ship Papers. M. H. S. C. Volume 77, page 247. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 975

631
a

Wyatt, William Train Band in Ward 3, 1st. Co. Militia Jonathan Gardner, Jun. Capt. Return made Aug. 27, 1776. He was born in Newbury; he married Sarah Cheever December 30, 1756; he was buried December 10, 1796 ae. 67 years. Mass. Archives XXX11 p. 273; Mass. Archives XXV111 p/ 117 ; Pickering Papers LV1 p. 18; Perley 111 p.40; Salem Records.

Wybürt, John. Private in Captain Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment, arrived at destination May 6, 1777, discharged July 6, 1777, service 2 months 6 days at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home, roll dated Camp at Providence. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 970. Mass. Archives, Volume 2, page 81.

Yell, (Yeall) Nathaniel. Mariner on the ship "Salem Packet" Joseph Cook Master, descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 37 years; stature,5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. Reported rated 1 share; he was the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, baptised October 30, 1742; he married at Beverly, April 28, 1767, Mehitabel Creesy, she was born about 1740, and died November 18, 1826, age, 86 years. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 999. Salem Records.

Yeomans, (Yearman) Reuben. First Lieutenant on the schooner "Languedoc" (Privateer) Commanded by Captain John Augusta Dunn, descriptive list of officers and men, age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; he was Commissioned as Commander of the schooner "Languedoc" (Privateer) fitted out for a months cruise, November 1, 1781. See list of Commanders. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 103. M. H. S. C. Volume 77, page 201.

Yeary, Jonah. Private in Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment to August 1, 1775. Mass. Archives, Volume, 14, page 26.

Yong, (Young) William. Sailor on the ship "Pilgrim" Captain Joseph Robinson, descriptive list of officers and crew, dated August 2, 1780; age, 21 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 1005.

Youans, John. Return of men raised in Essex County for Continental Service, engaged for the town of Salem April 23, 1781, term during the war. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 1011.

Young, John. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment, sworn to at Salem February 17, 1778; residence, Salem, engaged for the town of Salem; joined Captain Low's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, term 3 years or during the war. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 1023.

Young, John. Mariner on the schooner "Betsey" Captain George West Jr.; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 16, 1780; age, 20 years; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 1025.

Young, Jonathan. List sworn to at Salem January 12, 1779, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Captain Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until January 1, 1779. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 1026.

Young, He was in Captain Samuel Flagg's Company, Salem volunteers in the Rhode Island expedition August 17, 1778; he was born in 1756, and died April 21, 1803; age, 47 years; he married September 20, 1778, Elizabeth Young, he was a hatter by trade, for many years he was organist for St. Peter's Church, he was buried in the grave yard attached to the church and upon the Stone which marks the spot is the following quaint epitath:

"Now I must rest my Sabbaths Here,
till Christ my Saviour doth appear."

He was admitted to Essex Lodge, February 20, 1783, and Steward 1784. E. I. H. C. Volume 1, page 113 and Volume 3, page 131.

Young, Samuel. Private in Captain Benjamin Ward Jr's. Company enlisted January 22, 1776, discharged August 19, 1776, service 6 months 26 days, reported transferred to the "Massachusetts" Company raised in Salem and stationed there for defense of the sea coast; also Private on the brigantine "Massachusetts" Commanded by Captain Daniel Souther, engaged August 19, 1776, discharged December 21, 1776, service 4 months 2 days, reported rated 1 share, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, engaged for the town of Salem; also Private in Captain Nicholas Blasdel's Company, Colonel Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, muster roll for May 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge, enlisted April 1, 1778, for 3 years; also same Company and Regiment muster roll for June 1778, dated Camp "Greeage" also same Company and Regiment, payroll for October 17, 1778, sworn to at Camp"Providence"; he married May 2, 1774, Jemima Ashby. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 1033. Salem Records.

Young, Thomas. Private in Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, September 24, 1778, enlisted July 30, 1778. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 1035.

Young, William. Private in Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, of guards enlisted November 11, 1777, service to April 3, 1778, 4 months 23 days, roll dated Camp at "Winter Hill". Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 1038. Mass. Archives, Volume 19, page 152.

Youns, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus" Commanded by Captain John Leach, list dated Salem June 15, 1780; age, 15 years; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. He was also seaman on the ship "Rover" Captain James Barr, May 17, 1781. Mass. S. & S. XVII, page 1041. E. I. H. C. Volume 27, page 139.

List of

Contributors

1st copy

LIST OF SALEM CITIZENS WHO LOANED MONEY TO THE GOVERNMENT DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Adams, Mary
Alcock, Mansel
Anderson, John
Andrews, John
Andrews, William
Archer, Samuel
Ashby, Jona.
Ashton, Jacob
Bancroft, Jona.
Barr, James
Barr, James, Jr.
Bass, Henry
Batten, John
Becket, Susanna
Beckett, William
Beckford, Eben'r
Benson, Thomas
Berry, John
Blackley, Wm.
Blaney, Bethiah
Bowditch, Habakuk
Breever, William
Brookhouse, Nathaniel
Brookhouse, Robert
Brookhouse, Sarah
Brooks, John
Brooks, Samuel
Brown, James
Brown, John
Brown, Thomas
Burgis, William
Burns, Hannah
Cabot, Deborah
Cabot, Francis
Callam, David
Cames, Hannah
Cames, John
Cames, Jonathan

Caple, James
Carlton, William
Chandler, William
Chapman, Benja.
Chase, Abner
Cheever, Benjamin
Chipman, Thos.
Cleaveland, Stephen
Cleaveland, Wm.
Cloutman, Jona.
Collins, John
Collins, William
Convers, Joshua
Cook, Joseph
Cooke, Robert
Cooke, Samuel
Cox, Benja.
Creed, William
Crefford, Wm.
Croel, Samuel
Crowinshield, George
Cutter, James
Dean, Benja.

Dennis, Francis B.
Derby, John
Derby, Richard, esq.
Dewolf, Elisha
Diver, Anthony
Dodge, George Jr.
Dodge, Israel Jr.
Dodge, Joshua
Dodge, Mehetable
Dowse, Nath'l
Dutch, John
Eawin, George
Eden, John
Fabin, James
Farson, Jesse
Felt, John
Fisk, John
Forrester, Simon
Foster, David
Foster, George
Foster, John
Frothingham, Jona.
Gale, Benja.

Gardner, John
Gardner, Jona.
Gardner, Wells (Weld)
Gavett, John Jr.
Gavot, Joseph
Gerrish, Samuel
Gibaut, Edward
Goodall, Samuel
Goodhue, Benja.
Goodhue, Dorothy
Goss, Joshua
Gould, James
Grafton, Joshua
Gray, Hannah
Hacker, Jeremiah
Hamilton, Charles
Hathorn, Daniel
Hathorn, John
Henfield, Joseph
Herreden, Jona.
Higginson, Eliza
Higginson, Henry
Hiller, David
Hobbs, Samuel
Hodges, Benja.
Holton, John
Homan, Gabriel
Hopkins, Daniel
Hopkins, Rev. Daniel
Howard, Joseph
Howard, Samuel
Hunt, Elizabeth
Ingersol, Jona.
Ingersol, Samuel
Ingersol, Sam'l
Ireland, Jona.
Ives, Benja.
Jeffry, James
Jencks, John
Jones, Samuel
Joseph, Eliza
Kaheo, John
King, James
Kinggett, Peter

Knight, Nathaniel
Laffitte, Monsieur
Lafittle, Mark
Lamber, Joseph
Lander, Benja.
Lander, Peter
Leach, Elizabeth
Lee, Thomas
Leister, Mary
Leland, Samuel
Lescomb, Samuel 4th
Liscomb, Samuel 4th
Low, Liscomb
Lugues, Anthony
Luscomb, Benja.
Lynde, Benjamin
McGray, John
Major, David
Malloon, Daniel
Manning, Rich'd
Mansfield, Ellis
Mansfield, Jona.
Marsh, John
Marstons, Wm.
Mason, Thomas
Masury, Richard
Masury, Sam'l
Morong, Margret
Moses, Benja.
Moses, Joseph
Munday, William
Murray, Hannah
Neail, Jona.
Neal, John
Newhall, David
Nichols, Ichabod
Nichols, Thomas
Norris, John
Nourse, Nath'l
Oliver, Andrew
Oliver, Thos. Fitch
Orne, Joseph
Orne, Josiah
Orne, William
Osborn, George
Osborne, Stephen

Palfrey, Hunlock
Palfrey, Lydia
Palfrey, Thomas
Palfrey, Warwick
Parnall, John
Patterson, Wm.
Peale, George
Peale, Jona. Jun.
Pease, Robert
Perkins, Nathan
Perkins, William
Peters, John
Phelps, Jonathan
Pierce, Jerathmel
Pitman, Joseph Jr.
Pope, Eleazer
Pope, Folger
Pratt, Joseph
Prosser, William
Putnam, Bart'w
Rentoal, Robert
Richardson, Josiah
Rolland, Edward
Rools, Sam'l
Ropes, David
Ropes, Jona.
Ropes, Jonathan 3rd.
Ropes, Nath'l
Ross, Joseph
Rowell, Thomas
Ruce, Thomas
Rust, Henry
Safford, Wm.
Sanders, John
Sargent, Paul D.
Shatswell, Richard
Silsbey, Samuel
Simmonds, Thos.
Simonds, Husley
Simonds, John Jr.
Slewman, Hannah
Smith, David Jr.
Smith, George
Smith, Hugh

Smith, Thomas
Southward, George
Sprague, Joseph
Standley, Edward
Stone, Robert
Symonds, John
Taylor, Sarah
Thomas, Samuel
Trask, Bethiah
Trask, Joseph
Tucker, John
Tucker, Jonathan
Tucker, Samuel
Turner, Edw'd Kitchen
Turner, John Jr.
Vans, William
Verry, Jonathan
Vincent, Joseph
Wait, Aaron
Waldo, John
Ward, Benjamin
Ward, Joseph
Ward, Miles
Ward, Richard
Ward, Samuel
Warren, Benja.
Waters, Benja.
Waters, John
Waters, Stephen
Webb, William
Welcome, Thomas
Welman, Adam
Welman, Tim'y
West, Benjamin
West, William
White, Joseph
Whitworth, Anna
Williams, George
Williams, George Jr.
Williams, Henry
Williams, Isaac
Williams, John
Williams, Sam'l
Woodman, Jona.
Woodman, Lydia
Wyer, Russell

Senate Documents Vol. XVI. Document No. 219, Daughters Of The American Revolution 3rd Report. Oct. 11, 1898 - Oct. 11, 1900. 56th Congress 2d Session 1900 - 1901. (E. I. Lib. 973-306, II, 23, 3.)

081995

52M	Vault	Other
A B	G 1	Attic
		Daland
C D	1M/E 2	Plummer
900s		Periodicals
JDP SP	3	

OS Folio String Box Envelope

DO NOT REMOVE THIS SLIP FROM THE BOOK

Complete Call Number
TK 140.T5 W6

Author [illegible], David

Book Title [illegible]

Magazine Title

Volume/Date

Reader's Name [illegible] Date [illegible]

Extended Loan Hold No Photocopying Returned

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
MAR. 1963

Phillips Library
3 6234 10008005 3